

## Solomon Islands Consultancy

## Solomon Islands Standardised Tests of Achievement - (SISTA)

## English and Mathematics

Year 4 and Year 6

Report 1- MAIN STUDY 2015

Final Draft

March 2016

This report was commissioned by the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT), Solomon Islands. The views expressed in the report are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of the Department or of any other organisation or person.

## Contents

Contract Scope ..... 8
INTRODUCTION ..... 9
BACKGROUND ..... 9
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... 10
Key Findings ..... 10
Table ES1 -Summary of percentages within Standards Levels by subject and year level ..... 12
Table ES2 Rasch test statistics - English estimates of mean student ability ..... 12
Table ES3 Rasch test statistics - Mathematics estimates of mean student ability ..... 12
RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 16
Curriculum Error! Bookmark not defined.
Teaching and Learning Error! Bookmark not defined.
Professional Development Error! Bookmark not defined.
Analysis and Psychometrics Error! Bookmark not defined.
TARGET/SAMPLE Error! Bookmark not defined.
Table 1 Achieved sample by Province, School count and Geo-location ..... 18
ADMINISTRATION/MARKING/DATA ENTRY ..... 19
TEST STRUCTURE ..... 19
Table 2 - Test Constructs - English ..... 19
Table 3 - Test Constructs - Mathematics ..... 20
TRADITIONAL STATISTICS ..... 20
Table 4 - Traditional Test Statistics - English ..... 21
Table 5 - Traditional Test Statistics - Mathematics ..... 21
ITEM RESPONSE THEORY (RASCH) ANALYSIS AND SCALE MAINTENANCE ..... 22
Table 6 - Rasch test statistics - English estimates of mean student ability ..... 23
Table 7 - Rasch test statistics - Mathematics estimates of mean student ability ..... 23
Mathematics Tests - Rasch analyses ..... 28
STANDARDS REFERENCED FRAMEWORK ..... 30
Literacy ..... 30
Table 8 - Summary of percentages within Standards Levels by subject and year level ..... 31
Writing ..... 38
SUMMARY PERFORMANCE and MEASURES of GROWTH ..... 42
Table 9 - Year 4 Literacy Descriptive Statistics by Gender ..... 42
Table 10 - Year 6 Literacy Descriptive Statistics by Gender ..... 42
Table 11 - Year 4 and Year 6 Writing Statistics by Gender ..... 42
Table 12 - Year 4 and Year 6 Mathematics Statistics by Gender ..... 43
Table 13-Year 4 and Year 6 English Statistics by Location ..... 43
Table 14 - Year 4 and Year 6 Writing Statistics by Location ..... 44
Table 15 - Year 4 and Year 6 Mathematics Statistics by Location ..... 44
Table 16-Year 4 and Year 6 English Statistics by Authority ..... 45
Table 17- Year 4 and Year 6 Writing Statistics by Authority ..... 45
Table 18-Year 4 and Year 6 Mathematics Statistics by Authority ..... 45
Table 19 - Year 4 Summary mean scaled scored by subject and province ..... 46
Table 20 - Year 6 Summary mean scaled scored by subject and province ..... 46
Table 21 - Year 4 Literacy Summary of Standards Levels by Province ..... 46
Table 22 - Year 6 Literacy Summary of Standards Levels by Province ..... 47
Table 23 - Year 4 Writing Summary of Standards Levels by Province ..... 47
Table 24 - Year 6 Writing Summary of Standards Levels by Province ..... 47
Table 25 - Year 4 Mathematics Summary of Standards Levels by Province ..... 48
Table 26- Year 6 Mathematics Summary of Standards Levels by Province ..... 48
COMPARISONS OF RESULTS BY GENDER, AUTHORITY, AND PROVINCE ..... 49
COMPARISONS OF RESULTS 2013 AND 2015 ..... 66
Table 27 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Literacy 2013 and 2015 by gender ..... 67
Table 28-Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Literacy 2013 and 2015 by province ..... 67
Table 29 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Reading 2013 and 2015 by gender ..... 68
Table 30 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Reading 2013 and 2015 by province ..... 69
Table 31 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Language 2013 and 2015 by gender ..... 70
Table 32 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Language 2013 and 2015 by province ..... 71
Table 33 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Mathematics 2013 and 2015 by gender ..... 72
Table 34 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Mathematics 2013 and 2015 by province ..... 73
STRENGTHS and WEAKNESSES ..... 74
RECOMMENDATIONS Error! Bookmark not defined.
RECOMMENDATIONS Error! Bookmark not defined.
Curriculum Error! Bookmark not defined.
Teaching and Learning Error! Bookmark not defined.
Professional Development Error! Bookmark not defined.
Analysis and Psychometrics Error! Bookmark not defined.
IMPLICATIONS FOR POLICY AND FUTURE STUDIES ..... 92
APPENDICES ..... 95
APPENDIX 1 - Achieved Sample - Year 4 ..... 95
APPENDIX 2-Achieved Sample - Year 6 ..... 100
APPENDIX 3: Year 4 SISTA 1 Literacy ..... 105
APPENDIX 4: Year 6 SISTA2 Literacy ..... 106
APPENDIX 5: Year 4 SISTA 1 Numeracy ..... 107
APPENDIX Table 7 READING Growth by school 2013 and 2015 ..... 111
APPENDIX Table 8 LANGUAGE Growth by school 2013 and 2015 ..... 115
APPENDIX Table 9 MATHEMATICS Growth by school 2013 and 2015 ..... 119
APPENDIX Table 10 English S4 Item facility by Province. ..... 123
APPENDIX Table 11 English S6 Item facility by Province. ..... 125
APPENDIX Table 12 Mathematics S4 Item facility by Province ..... 127
APPENDIX Table 13 Mathematics S6 Item facility by Province ..... 130

## Table of Figures

Figure 1 English Year 42015 - item person map ..... 25
Figure 2 English Year 62015 - item person map ..... 26
Figure 3 SISTA Writing 2015 - item person map ..... 27
Figure 4 Mathematics Year 4 - item person map ..... 28
Figure 5 Mathematics Year 6 - item person map ..... 29
Figure 6 SISTA 1 Literacy 2015 Year 4 ..... 32
Figure 7 SISTA 1 Reading 2015 Year 4 ..... 33
Figure 8 SISTA 1 Language 2015 Year 4 ..... 34
Figure 9 SISTA 1 Literacy 2015 Year 6 ..... 35
Figure 10 SISTA 2 Reading 2015 Year 6 ..... 36
Figure 11 SISTA 2 Language 2013 Year 6 ..... 37
Figure 12 Writing Standards by Year 42013 and 2015 ..... 38
Figure 13 Writing Standards by Year 62013 and 2015 ..... 39
Figure 14 Mathematics Standard 42015 ..... 40
Figure 15 Mathematics Standard 62015 ..... 41
Figure 16 SISTA Literacy Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2015 ..... 50
Figure 17 SISTA Literacy Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Authority 2015 ..... 51
Figure 18 SISTA Reading Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015 ..... 52
Figure 19 SISTA 1 Reading Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 53
Figure 20 SISTA 2 Reading Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 54
Figure 21 SISTA Language Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015 ..... 55
Figure 22 SISTA 1 Language Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 56
Figure 23 SISTA 2 Language Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 57
Figure 24 SISTA Writing Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015 ..... 58
Figure 25 SISTA Writing Scaled Score distributions by Authority 2015 ..... 59
Figure 26 SISTA 1 Writing Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 60
Figure 27 SISTA 2 Writing Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 61
Figure 28 SISTA Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015 ..... 62
Figure 29 SISTA 1 Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 63
Figure 30 SISTA 2 Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015 ..... 64
Figure 31 SISTA 2 Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Authority 2015 ..... 65
Figure 32 SISTA Literacy Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2013 and 2015 ..... 66
Figure 33 SISTA Reading Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2013 and 2015 ..... 68
Figure 34 SISTA Language Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2013 and 2015 ..... 70
Figure 35 SISTA Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2013 and 2015 ..... 72

## Acronyms

| AusAID | Australian Agency for International Development |
| :--- | :--- |
| ACER | Australian Council for Educational Research |
| CDU | MEHRD Curriculum Development Unit |
| DFAT | ACER Item analysis software |
| Conquest | Item Response Theory |
| IRT | Item Characteristic Curve |
| ICC | Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development |
| MEHRD | National Assessment Program Literacy and Numeracy (Australia) |
| NAPLAN | Rasch Unidimenal Examinations and Years Unit <br> software |
| NESU | Solomon Islands National University |
| RUMM | Secretariat to the Pacific Board of Educational Assessment |
| SINU | Solomon Islands Standardised Tests of Achievement Model (Andrich) - analysis |
| SPBEA | University of the South Pacific |
| SISTA | USP |

## Contract Scope

## Goals

To enable NESU/MEHRD to disseminate the results of the SISTA tests to stakeholders through item analysis on the Solomon Islands Standardised Test of Achievement (SISTA) at Year 4 and 6.

## Outputs

The specialist will provide two main reports as well as reports to Education Authorities, Schools and individual students. The two main reports will be;
(a) a technical report for NEAD that includes descriptions of the processes followed in data analysis and reporting and the theoretical underpinnings of the analysis, a summary of the findings of the analysis and the implications for further analysis; and
(b) a report for the wider MEHRD staff that sets out the findings of the analysis in comparison to 2013 SISTA study findings and the implications for further investigations relating to curriculum content, sequencing of subject matter, teaching methods in literacy and numeracy and materials, and the learning environment (e.g. language of instruction).

## Key Responsibilities

Under the supervision of the Director of the National Education Assessment Division, the Psychometrician will be responsible for assisting NEAD and MEHRD in:
i) data entry and analysis of student test papers from Year 4 and 6 SISTA (Literacy and Numeracy) test sample in the application of Rasch Modelling and other psychometric techniques.
ii) Facilitate training workshops in the use of applicable psychometric techniques in National Assessments
iii) Provide on the job training to NEAD staff during the assignment where necessary.
iv) Advice and assist in the management of data at NEAD
v) Facilitate review (existing) of item descriptors of existing Year 4 and 6 Assessment instruments (Literacy and Numeracy) through consultations with NEAD and Literacy and Numeracy panel members.
vi) Provide a technical report on the analysis of the findings and implications for assistance in providing feedback to focused intervention strategies.
vii) Provide a descriptive report to a wider MEHRD on the analysis and implications for further research into curriculum, teaching and teacher education, and the provision of learning environment.

## INTRODUCTION

The SISTA program is a key monitoring tool of the Solomon Islands Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development and has the capacity to serve multiple functions to a wide range of educational stakeholders.

An imperative of the SISTA program is that it provides the Minister and his policy makers with valid summaries regarding the health of the system and reliable measures of how well students are achieving the intended curriculum of the Ministry. A significant improvement of this analysis of the Year 4 and Year 6 SISTA tests is the development of a single Standards Referenced Scale that enables measures of growth between Year 4 and Year 6 and estimates of improvement in achievement over time to be provided.

Although the results provide summative information of key policy makers to inform data driven interventions and strategies this element of the assessments is only a single use of the data.

The SISTA results contain a wealth of data about how well students have responded to items that are indicators of curriculum attainment, and the stakeholders who are most vitally interested in this level of information are principals, teachers, students and parents who can review the information and formulate pupil level strategies most appropriate to their particular circumstances.

For the first time these analyses of the SISTA data provide reports for participating schools, classroom teachers and students that can be used to inform the current learning levels and to develop learning strategies to improve individual student achievement.

## BACKGROUND

The implementation of the 2015 SISTA assessment builds on the work conducted in 2013 and utilises the features of Item Response Theory (IRT) to make comparisons between the sample study of 2013 with the outcomes of the 2015 assessment. Key to this functionality is the maintenance of many items in their original form so that movements in their psychometric parameters can be observed, and a very similar sampling structure to the 2013 sample being implemented in 2015.

There has been minor modification SISTA instruments that enables a direct link between the 2013 test and results and those of the 2015 assessment to be observed and at school level with previous assessments. In the case of Writing there have been minor adjustments to the rubric that may have introduced some variation in the outcomes observed.

The face validity of the 2015 SISTA assessments has been maintained through a number of processes including;
a. Direct item level linking of items to curriculum outcomes;
b. Review by curriculum experts to ensure items are within the scope and sequence of the target population's learning experiences;
c. A field trial of the Year 4 and Year 6 instruments to review the psychometric and technical features of the individual items and the tests as a whole;
d. Engagement of members of NESU, SINU and CDU in reviewing items and modifying them as appropriate to make them technically and editorially robust.

These panels have endorsed the instruments as fair and valid test of the implemented curriculum in Years 4 and 6 and that the content and relative difficulty of the items provide a reasonable reflection of the achievement of the target outcomes for each Year level test.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

## Key Findings

## Key Finding 1

- The achieved sample was representative of the national demographic and provides a reliable model for the estimation of national and provincial results.


## Key Finding 2

- The test constructs align well with the Standard 4 and Standard 6 curriculum outcomes of Year 4 and Year 6. The review processes to ensure items are appropriate and in accord with the scope and sequence documents provide evidence of the face validity of the SISTA 1 and SISTA 2 test instruments.


## Key Finding 3

- The reliability statistic (Cronbach $\alpha$ ) of each test is in the good to strong range with the exception of the English Reading strand of Standard (Year) 6, and the Language strands of both Standard (Year 4) and Standard (Year) 6.


## Key Finding 4

The tests have scaled well and the embedded common items have functioned sufficiently consistently to enable comparisons between Year 4 and Year 6 performances to be estimated.

The use of Form X in 2013 and 2015 allowed for a comparison between the relative performances of students in each year for each Standard. In 2015 the items have functioned sufficiently consistently to enable comparisons between the outcomes of 2013 and 2015 to be reliably presented (see Appendices 3 through 6).

The Chapter 'Comparisons of Results 2013 and 2015' presents these outcomes.
The English Literacy scales have been developed using the sub-strands of Reading and Language which have performed unidimensionally and consistently at each Year level.

Writing has been analysed separately as it functions quite differently to the other English sub domains

The Writing results are relatively poor compared to those of Reading, Language and Mathematics

## Key Finding 5

- The SISTA tests in Mathematics have been well targeted to the sample populations and have generated a good distribution of item difficulties that cater to a wide range of student abilities.
- There are some 'gaps' in the range of item difficulties in the SISTA Literacy tests which could be addressed with more items in each strand of each test.


## Key Finding 6

- The performance of the items of each test, and of the common items designed to measure the growth between Year 4 and Year 6 have functioned adequately and enable SISTA Literacy and Mathematics scales to be maintained and Standards relative to curriculum outcomes to be described consistent with the outcomes of 2013.


## Key Finding 7

- The summary results by Level are generally consistent with those produced by the 2013 SISTA assessments with some variation in outcomes. These variations are unexplained and may be sample related, although the construct of the sample is consistent with the 2013 design.
- The improvements in overall performances can be attributed to:

1. Better tests and improved alignment of the tests with the target population; and
2. In the case of English Literacy the disaggregation of the Writing scale from the other strands of English.

Table ES1 -Summary of percentages within Standards Levels by subject and year level

|  | Critical <br> Level <br> $\%$ | Below <br> Expected <br> level - <br> emerging <br> \% | At <br> Expected <br> Level <br> \% | At or <br> Above <br> expected <br> standard <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English Literacy | 5.8 | 18.6 | 38.0 | 75.6 |
| Reading | 11.0 | 17.6 | 28.0 | 71.4 |
| Language | 3.7 | 18.4 | 40.1 | 77.9 |
| Writing | 70.0 | 14.8 | 7.6 | 15.2 |
| Mathematics | 12.0 | 27.4 | 36.6 | 61.7 |


|  | Critical <br> Level <br> $\%$ | Below <br> Expected <br> level - <br> emerging <br> \% | At <br> Expected <br> Level <br> \% | At or <br> Above <br> expected <br> standard <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English Literacy | 0.9 | 7.1 | 30.5 | 61.5 |
| Reading | 4.0 | 14.6 | 23.7 | 58.7 |
| Language | 0.5 | 8.1 | 25.8 | 65.6 |
| Writing | 31.0 | 21.6 | 16.4 | 31.0 |
| Mathematics | 4.8 | 13.6 | 31.2 | 85.1 |

Table ES2 Rasch test statistics - English estimates of mean student ability

| Year | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Minimum <br> Score | Maximum <br> Score | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | Growth |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year 4 | English | 3322 | 155.7 | 584.2 | 408.3 | 52.2 |  |
| Year 6 | English | 3099 | 250.4 | 631.4 | 434.0 | 45.2 | 25.7 |
| Year 4 | Reading | 3322 | 188.7 | 590.5 | 409.8 | 68.4 |  |
| Year 6 | Reading | 3099 | 212.7 | 679.3 | 432.6 | 59.9 | 22.8 |
| Year 4 | Language | 3322 | 189.6 | 607.6 | 408.8 | 50.8 |  |
| Year 6 | Language | 3099 | 239.2 | 613.1 | 434.1 | 44.5 | 24.3 |
| Year 4 | Writing | 3322 | 140.0 | 662.1 | 281.7 | 95.0 |  |
| Year 6 | Writing | 3099 | 140.0 | 662.1 | 369.2 | 93.2 | 87.5 |

Table ES3 Rasch test statistics - Mathematics estimates of mean student ability

| Year | Domain | N | Minimum <br> Score | Maximum <br> Score | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | Growth |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year 4 | Mathematics | 3264 | 118.5 | 633.3 | 412.6 | 57.0 |  |
| Year 6 | Mathematics | 3160 | 184.8 | 721.8 | 500.2 | 63.3 | 87.6 |

## Key Finding 8

- The Writing results of Year 4 are very poor and although there is significant improvement between Year 4 and Year 6 the results of Year 6 are still well below the expected level.
- In Writing the Year 6 sample was functioning, on average, at a level that could be reasonably expected Year 4 students. This outcome reflects the findings of 2013.


## Key Finding 9

- The summary results by Level are generally consistent with those produced by the 2013 SISTA assessments with some variation in outcomes. These variations are unexplained and may be sample related, although the construct of the sample is consistent with the 2013 design.
- There is significant growth in performance between Year 4 and Year 6 in Mathematics with an improvement of about 100 SISTA points which is twice the expected rate.
- The results in the Literacy strands are variable with improvement observed in Year 4 but a diminished result in Year 6 compared to the 2013 outcomes.


## Key Finding 10

- The difference between the mean performances of Boys and Girls in Literacy is marginal with girls slightly out-performing boys.
- In Writing Girls significantly out-perform boys at both Year 4 and Year 6.
- In Mathematics there is no significant difference between the performance of Boys and Girls as observed in the 2013 SISTA assessments.


## Key Finding 11

- There are significant differences between the mean performances of the students in rural schools compared to those in urban schools especially in the Literacy strands with urban students out-performing the rural students.
- Although still significant, and in favour of the urban students, the difference is not as great in Mathematics


## Key Finding 12

- In the English literacy and Writing domains students of non-government schools significantly out-perform the students of government schools at Year 4. These differences are not as apparent in Year 6.
- In Mathematics the difference in mean performance between non-government school students and government school students is not significant.


## Key Finding 13

- Although the overall performance of the students from the Honiara sample schools in Reading is better than the means results of the other provinces at each Year level the growth observed between Year 4 and Year 6 in Honiara province is less than the mean growth observed in each of the other provinces between Year 4 and Year 6.


## Key Finding 14

- As observed in the Reading strand the relative growth in the Language strand between Year 4 and Year 6 students is generally less in the Honiara province than each of the other provinces.


## Key Finding 15

- There is significant improvement in Writing in each province between the mean performances of Year 4 and the Year 6 students. However the overall outcomes are disappointing as was the case in 2013.


## Key Finding 16

- The improvement in the mean Mathematics performance of students between Year 4 and Year 6 is consistent across all provinces.


## Key Finding 17

- There is considerable variation in the Growth observed between Year 4 in 2013 and the sample population at Year 6 in 2015 within and between provinces in the Literacy strands.


## Key Finding 18

- With the exception of the Honiara province, the Growth observed between Year 4 in 2013 and the sample population at Year 6 in 2015 within and between provinces in the Literacy strands is consistently improved but with variation in the amounts.


## Key Finding 19

- Year 4 students are developing skills in English Reading but have significant challenges in the skills associated with constructing and writing responses compared to those required in recognising a correct answer in a multiple choice item format.


## Key Finding 20

- There are weaknesses in English Language acquisition at Year 4 level relative to the expected outcomes articulated in the curriculum.


## Key Finding 21

- The weaknesses observed in 2013 in the stands of Fractions, Measurement and Money have had some improvement on average but still present problems for the majority of the population.


## Key Finding 22

- The students of Year 6 display an increased capacity to read, comprehend and retrieve information in texts compared to Year 4 students. Although there is evidence of some improvement in Year 4 there appears to be no improvement in the Year 6 outcomes.


## Key Finding 23

- At Year 6 items that require students to read and comprehend the information in texts and then to formulate and answer and write a constructed response are generally poorly completed.


## Key Finding 24

- The types of weaknesses observed in Year 4 Language are also present in Year 6.


## Key Finding 25

- The item statistics indicate that by Year 6 most students tend to have control over the basic functions of addition and subtraction and its application to money when expressed in the traditional text book algorism format.
- In each of the common items that relate to basic operations there is evidence of significant improvement by Year 6 compared to Year 4 in the mean performances of students.


## Key Finding 26

- The weaknesses in Fractions observed in Year 4 are still challenges in Year 6 Mathematics. Word problems are challenging for Year 6 students.

The Appendices to this report provide detailed information about the manner in which each of the SISTA items have performed including the manner in which they have performed in each province. This information can inform province level initiatives to improve student learning outcomes.

Included within the outputs of this consultancy are individual school and individual class reports that report the manner in which students have performed in the assessments. This level of information can inform school specific initiatives to improve student learning outcomes.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

In considering the outcomes of the 2013 and 2015 SISTA assessments it would appear that, on average, students are engaging relatively well in Mathematics and achieving acceptable levels of learning at both Year 4 and Year 6.

However in the Literacy strands, and particularly in Writing achievement and growth is not progressing at the same rate. There may be a number of reasons that could be posited to explain this, including that in many cases English may be a second, third or fourth language that students are learning. However English is the language of instruction beyond Year 3 and the language of commerce in the Solomon Islands, and therefore a priority in regards to student educational outcomes and attainment.

These recommendations are focused on a premise that for the 2016/2017 cycle, prior to the implementation of SISTA in 2017, that Literacy could be the focus of policy and interventions to improve outcomes in the English Literacy and Writing strands.

These recommendations support existing programs and interventions currently in process and fully supported by MEHRD, NISU and NEAD.

## Recommendation 1

- Use of SISTA data at school level
- That workshops be scheduled with key school level personnel, principals and curriculum leaders, in the manner in which the school level data from the SISTA analysis can be used to inform the planning of school development programs and individual class level interventions.


## Recommendation 2

- 2016-2017 Target Literacy
- That over the next two years the priority for teaching and learning improvement for all the contributing stakeholders, SINU, MEHRD and NEAD should be in developing strategies and resources to support and improve Reading and Writing outcomes.


## Recommendation 3

- Development of school improvement plans for literacy
- That the development of writing skills be noted as a weakness at the national level and that strategies be developed by all contributors to students and teacher learning to improve student outcomes in the written form of English.


## Recommendation 4

- Realistic goals for 2017 SISTA targets
- That at school, and provincial level principals and executive officers should set realistic goals that can be measured in the SISTA assessments of 2017.


## Recommendation 5

- Application of resources and strategies
- That samples of student works from the 2015 SISTA assessment be annotated and provided to schools as samples of various standards of student writing and the use of the SISTA writing rubric as a tool to assist teaching and learning.
- That the resources of USP, SINU, MEHRD Curriculum Unit and NESU be used to prepare Reading resources with associated assessment items to provide resources to assist teachers in the teaching and assessment of student Reading skills.
- That the pedagogy of teaching of writing as a subject be prioritised in teacher training AND that the use of criterion referenced assessment of writing be supported in teaching programs.


## Recommendation 6

- Develop Form Y for 2017 (linked to SISTA scale)
- That, in the event that the recommendation that SISTA Y forms are used for future national sample assessments, the test forms be revised to match the construct of the SISTA X forms, AND common items between the SISTA $X$ and SISTA $Y$ forms are included so that the Form $Y$ results can be calibrated on the SISTA scale.


## Recommendation 7

- Introduction of Unique Student Identification numbers to SISTA data
- That students entering Year 4 be assigned a unique identification number that can be used to track student development through Year 6 and potentially Year 9 in future longitudinal studies.


## ASSESSMENT ADMINISTRATION

## Sample Frame

The sample frame for the 2015 SISTA assessments was provided by MEHRD from the central database. NESU excluded less than $5 \%$ of schools that were in accessible and ACER excluded a further $2 \%$ of schools with populations less than 5 students as these were considered inefficient numbers of cases for logistical/result benefit purposes.

## Selection

The sample frame was explicitly stratified by Province and a senate strategy of 20 schools per stratum applied. In the cases of Rennell \& Bellona Province all schools were sampled due to the small number of schools in the province, and in Temotu Province every second school was chosen following sorting by student population size (MOS). The sample was drawn using a two stage probability proportional to size methodology in which the first stage was school and the second stage students within school.

To assist in logistical resources the same selection of schools was applied to Year 6 as had been systematically selected for Year 4.

Overall the achieved samples by student of Year 4 and Year 6 were $80.7 \%$ and $89.7 \%$ respectively with 3322 Year 4 students and 3099 Year 6 students participating in the sample program. Tables 1 and 2 summarise the participation by Province, school and geo-location.

Table 1 Achieved sample by Province, School count and Geo-location

| Province | Urban | Semi - Urban | Rural | Grand Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 1 | 2 | 19 | 22 |
| Choiseul | 1 |  | 27 | 28 |
| Guadalcanal | 2 | 1 | 25 | 28 |
| Honiara | 23 |  | 2 | 25 |
| Isabel | 1 |  | 23 | 24 |
| Makira \& Ulawa |  |  | 31 | 31 |
| Malaita | 1 | 3 | 28 | 32 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 1 |  | 8 | 9 |
| Temotu | 2 |  | 26 | 28 |
| Western | 1 |  | 33 | 34 |
| Grand Total | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 1}$ |

## Key Finding 1

The achieved sample was representative of the national demographic and provides a reliable model for the estimation of national and provincial results.

## ADMINISTRATION/MARKING/DATA ENTRY

## School Administration

Test materials were delivered in a timely manner and the assessments were administered in schools by classroom teachers on schedule. There were no reports of abnormalities in the implementation of the assessments in schools that participated in the program.

It is notable in the information of Appendix 1 and Appendix 2 that there was some variation in the achieved sample compared to the intended sample. This may be a function of the currency of the enrolment data. One aspect of the program that is not controlled is the school level participation of students. The variation in participation may reflect some school based selection of students that may bias the results if there are cases in which principals have 'selected' only more able students to participate in the assessments.

## Marking and data entry

Marking was performed under the direction of NESU with all constructed response (CR) items being hand marked and the student responses being annotated with scored of zero or one ( $0 / 1$ ) to facilitate the entry by the data operators. In the cases that had multiple possible scores (ranges up to 0 to 6) these values were recorded as individual responses to allow analysis of response patterns by students. This method supports Rasch modelling and may assist in identifying common errors or misconceptions in student learning. In cases where no response was observed the code " 9 " was recorded in the data stream.

Writing was marked by a team of specialised markers in the application of a marginally refined rubric compared to that utilised in November 2013. The marking was supervised by NESU officers following training of the markers in the application of the rubric.

## TEST STRUCTURE

## English - Reading, Language and Writing

The English tests at both Year 4 and Year 6 were grounded in the English syllabus documents with items matched to curriculum outcomes as appropriate to each Year level and taking account of the scope and sequence of the teaching program relative to the timing of the SISITA assessments in November 2015. Table 3 details the test constructs of the English papers for Year 4 and Year 6.

Table 2 - Test Constructs - English

| Domain | Item types | Year 4 |  | Year 6 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Items | Points | Items | Points |
| Reading | Multiple Choice | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
|  | Constructed response | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
|  | READING SCALE |  | 18 |  | 18 |
| Language | Multiple Choice | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
|  | Constructed response | 5 | 19 | 9 | 14 |
|  | LANGUAGE SCALE |  | 31 |  | 20 |
| TOTAL raw marks | LITERACY SCALE |  | 49 |  | 38 |
| Writing | Constructed response | 8 criteria | 30 | 8 criteria | 30 |

## Mathematics

The Mathematics tests at both Year 4 and Year 6 were mapped exactly to the Mathematics syllabus documents with items matched to specific outcomes and the overall test divided into sub-strands that match the syllabus definitions and sub-strand order.

The scope and sequence of the intended curriculum as defined in the syllabus was considered in the determination of which items were appropriate to be assessed in the SISTA assessments delivered in November 2015. Table 4 provides detail of the Mathematics test constructs by Year level.

Table 3 - Test Constructs - Mathematics


## Key Finding 2

The test constructs align well with the Standard 4 and Standard 6 curriculum outcomes of Year 4 and Year 6. The review processes to ensure items are appropriate and in accord with the scope and sequence documents provide evidence of the face validity of the SISTA 1 and SISTA 2 test instruments.

## TRADITIONAL STATISTICS

The analyses showed that the English tests at both Year 4 and Year 6 were relatively well targeted to each of the Year 4 and Year 6 student populations. The English tests were separately analysed as and English Literacy test and a Writing assessment as research in other large scale monitoring programs (e.g. NAPLAN) shows that these domains function quite differently at both individual student and cohort levels. The English Literacy domain was then disaggregated to analyse Reading and language
independently to investigate similarities and/or differences in performance in each and any interrelationships that exist between the two sub-domains.

Table 5 provides a summary of the traditional raw score statistic of the English tests and disaggregates the overall English Literacy tests into the sub-strands of Reading, Language and Writing.

The reliability coefficients (Cronbach's $\alpha$ ) in the English Literacy tests are in the good to strong range however the Language strands and Standard 6 Reading are in the moderate range.

Table 4 - Traditional Test Statistics - English

| Year | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Reliability <br> (Cronbach) <br> $\mathbf{\alpha}$ | Minimum <br> Score | Maximum <br> Score | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Standard 4 | English | 3322 | 0.87 | 0 | 47 | 23.2 | 9.7 |
| Standard 6 | English | 3099 | 0.82 | 1 | 37 | 18.1 | 6.9 |
| Standard 4 | Reading | 3322 | 0.84 | 0 | 18 | 10.4 | 4.3 |
| Standard 6 | Reading | 3099 | 0.75 | 0 | 18 | 7.5 | 3.2 |
| Standard 4 | Language | 3322 | 0.77 | 0 | 30 | 12.8 | 6.1 |
| Standard 6 | Language | 3099 | 0.70 | 0 | 20 | 10.6 | 4.4 |
| Standard 4 | Writing | 3322 | 0.95 | 0 | 30 | 7.3 | 5.7 |
| Standard 6 | Writing | 3099 | 0.95 | 0 | 30 | 13.7 | 6.5 |

Table 6 provides the traditional statistics for Mathematics for each of the Year 4 and Year 6 tests. Both tests display strong reliability statistics (>.90) and show that there is a wide range of scores achieved by students in each Year level.

Table 5 - Traditional Test Statistics - Mathematics

| Year | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Reliability <br> (Cronbach) <br> $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ | Minimum <br> Score | Maximum <br> Score | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Standard 4 | Mathematics | 3322 | 0.93 | 0 | 67 | 37.0 | 11.8 |
| Standard 6 | Mathematics | 3099 | 0.94 | 0 | 69 | 39.3 | 13.7 |

## Key Finding 3

The reliability statistic (Cronbach $\alpha$ ) of each test is in the good to strong range with the exception of the English Reading strand of Standard (Year) 6, and the Language strands of both Standard (Year 4) and Standard (Year) 6.

## ITEM RESPONSE THEORY (RASCH) ANALYSIS AND SCALE MAINTENANCE

## Scale Maintenance

A major aim of the implementation and analysis of the SISTA program in 2015 was to make valid comparisons to the outcomes observed in the 2013 implementation of SISTA. In 2013 a stable measurement scale, against which student performances could be compared over time, and reliable comparisons of growth between and across years made, was developed (see SISTA report 2013).

In 2013 the responses from all participating students in the SISTA tests have been used to provide the baseline data and create the SISTA measurement scales for each domain.

These scales have been developed using methodologies that are used in a large number of countries and internationally acknowledged programs like PISA, TIMSS, PIRLS and NAPLAN. Three scales have been produces: one for English Literacy (Reading and Language), one for Writing and one for Mathematics. The Literacy scale has been disaggregated into Reading and Language.

Each scale extends over both Year 4 and Year 6 - there is only one measurement scale for each subject and students are compared to that scale for the subject independent of which Year level they are currently completing. This method acknowledges that in any class there is often a wide range of ability with some students struggling well below the expected Year level, many operating in the expected ranges and some students functioning well above the current Year level expectations. Research indicates that in lower secondary schools it is not uncommon for a class to have students covering five years of student achieved learning/ability.

The methodologies used in the analysis and scale development include the application of Item Response Theory using Rasch (1960) measurement techniques and the implementation of common items (Equating) in Year 4 and Year 6 tests to estimate the amount of growth shown by the improved performance of Year 6 in the items.

All tests were analysed using the Item Response Theory (IRT) software Conquest. In order to give meaning to the scales the Rasch indices have been converted to scaled scores.

The linear equation used to construct the numerical scaled scores is:

## Scaled Score $=$ Rasch Logit value*50 + 400 (Literacy and Mathematics) <br> Scaled Score = Rasch Logit value*25 + $\mathbf{4 0 0}$ (Writing)

The application of this equation results in the items of Year 4 having a mean location of 400 scaled score points and a standard deviation of 50 scaled score points ( 25 scaled score points in Writing).

Given the well targeted tests in Literacy and Numeracy at Year 4 the results for the measurement of the students' abilities on the same scale is provided in Tables 7 and Table 8 below.

The application of the common item methodology (items that are present in both Year 4 and Year 6 tests to measure the amount of growth observed in the data (see appendix )) have enabled estimates of mean the performance of Year 6 on the common scale to be prepared. These are presented in Table 7 and table 8.

Table 6 - Rasch test statistics - English estimates of mean student ability

| Year | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Minimum <br> Score | Maximum <br> Score | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | Growth |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year 4 | English | 3322 | 155.7 | 584.2 | 408.3 | 52.2 |  |
| Year 6 | English | 3099 | 250.4 | 631.4 | 434.0 | 45.2 | 25.7 |
| Year 4 | Reading | 3322 | 188.7 | 590.5 | 409.8 | 68.4 |  |
| Year 6 | Reading | 3099 | 212.7 | 679.3 | 432.6 | 59.9 | 22.8 |
| Year 4 | Language | 3322 | 189.6 | 607.6 | 408.8 | 50.8 |  |
| Year 6 | Language | 3099 | 239.2 | 613.1 | 434.1 | 44.5 | 25.3 |
| Year 4 | Writing | 3322 | 140.0 | 662.1 | 281.7 | 95.0 |  |
| Year 6 | Writing | 3099 | 140.0 | 662.1 | 369.2 | 93.2 | 87.5 |

Table 7 - Rasch test statistics - Mathematics estimates of mean student ability

| Year | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Minimum <br> Score | Maximum <br> Score | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | Growth |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year 4 | Mathematics | 3264 | 118.5 | 633.3 | 412.6 | 57.0 |  |
| Year 6 | Mathematics | 3160 | 184.8 | 721.8 | 500.2 | 63.3 | 87.6 |

Given that the standard deviation is defined as 50 scaled score points the growth observed between Year 4 and Year 6 in the Literacy strands is relatively consistent at about one standard deviation. Experience in other programs of this type (Australian state based programs and NAPLAN) would suggest this is about the expected range of growth observed between two adjacent target cohorts (eg Year 3 to Year 5 OR Year 4 to Year 6).

The growth observed in Mathematics and Writing is about one and a half the expected range being around 87 scaled score points respectively.

This would suggest that in Mathematics there is significant improvement in the base skills being taught in Year 4 Mathematics and this is a positive indicator in regards to student understanding of core Mathematics skills upon which to build higher level understandings.

The more than expected increase in the mean scores in Writing between Year 4 and Year 6 may simply reflect the very low base in Year 4 mean results.

It is observed in Table 6 that the mean of Year 4 students (281.7) is both well below the expected result of about 400 as shown in the other Literacy strands. Although there is evidence of significant improvement in Writing between Year 4 and Year 6, the mean scaled score of the Year 6 sample is 369.2 which is around the expected value of a Year 4 student cohort. In considering the observed growth it should be considered in the light to the general under-achievement in this strand of English learning.

The observed growth between Year 4 and Year 6 in the Literacy strands is consistently about one half of a standard deviation. This is considerably less than expected and about half the growth witnessed in 2013. This is a function of the Year 4 students showing an improved result in 2015 compared to 2013; and the Year 6 students performing at a marginally lower level than in 2013.

## Key Finding 4

The tests have scaled well and the embedded common items have functioned sufficiently consistently to enable comparisons between Year 4 and Year 6 performances to be estimated.

The use of Form X in 2013 and 2015 allowed for a comparison between the relative performances of students in each year for each Standard. In 2015 the items have functioned sufficiently consistently to enable comparisons between the outcomes of 2013 and 2015 to be reliably presented (see Appendices 3 through 6).

The Chapter 'Comparisons of Results 2013 and 2015' presents these outcomes.
The English Literacy scales have been developed using the sub-strands of Reading and Language which have performed unidimensionally and consistently at each Year level.

Writing has been analysed separately as it functions quite differently to the other English sub domains

The Writing results are relatively poor compared to those of Reading, Language and Mathematics

## Key Finding 5

The SISTA tests in Mathematics have been well targeted to the sample populations and have generated a good distribution of item difficulties that cater to a wide range of student abilities.

There are some 'gaps' in the range of item difficulties in the SISTA Literacy tests which could be addressed with more items in each strand of each test.

## Key Finding 6

The performance of the items of each test, and of the common items designed to measure the growth between Year 4 and Year 6 have functioned adequately and enable SISTA Literacy and Mathematics scales to be maintained and Standards relative to curriculum outcomes to be described consistent with the outcomes of 2013.

## English Tests - Rasch Analyses

Appendices 3 and 4 provide summaries of the Rasch statistics provided by these analyses.

Figures 1 and 2 are the item-person maps that show the relative targeting of the items relative to the sample populations for each year level.

Figure 1 shows a good distribution of items across the full range of difficulties and a relatively normal distribution of student abilities. There is good alignment between the items assessing Year 4 literacy skills with the range of abilities demonstrated by the sample.

Figure 1 English Year 42015 - item person map


Figure 2 English Year 62015 - item person map


Figures1 and Figure 2 show the item-person maps for Year 4 English and Year 6 English respectively. Although the distributions of items at each Year have reasonable ranges, in the case of Year 6, the tests are a little biased to the more difficult end of the range and consequently the test overall is a little too hard for the target population. This can be seen graphically by the relative position of the distribution of student abilities compared to the number of items that tend to be above the mode of student ability distributions at each Year level.

Figure 3 SISTA Writing 2015 - item person map


Figure 3 shows the distribution of scores for each category for each of the criteria assessed in the Writing assessment.

To interpret the codes, the easiest item is a score of one (1) for Spelling (Spell.1) which is located at about -5.5 logits on the Rasch scale. It can be seen that a score of two (2) in Spelling (Spell.2) is more difficult to achieve with a location at about -1 on the scale, with the most difficult score to achieve being a mark of four (4) in the Cohesion criterion (Coh.4) at about 4.5.

## Mathematics Tests - Rasch analyses

Figure 4 shows the distribution of item difficulties and the distribution of student abilities for Year 4 mathematics on the SISTA scale. Generally the test is well targeted to the sample population with a wide range of item difficulties covering the full range of student abilities.

The student distribution is relatively normal and centred very close to zero, as was the intention of the test construct developed with the NESU panels.

Figure 4 Mathematics Year 4 - item person map


Figure 5 Mathematics Year 6 - item person map


Figure 5 shows the item and person ability distributions for Year 6 Mathematics on the SISTA scale.
The distribution of items covers a wide range of difficulties with the distribution of student abilities relatively normal. The modal of the abilities distribution situated at about 2 logits about 100 scaled score points) on the scale which demonstrates the relative improvement of Year 6 students over the Year 4 result. The test is relatively well targeted to the sample population of the SISTA 2 tests.

## STANDARDS REFERENCED FRAMEWORK

## Literacy

For the purpose of this report Literacy has been defined as the combination of Reading and Language.

Research in multiple programs, including NAPLAN, has shown that there are significant differences in the performance of students in Reading and Language compared to Writing. Hence in these programs Writing has been analysed and reported as a separate scale to Literacy - the aggregation of Reading and Language.

The tables below provide information regarding the performance of each Year on each domain.
One of the main outcomes of the 2013 SISTA program was to develop a single measurement scale (like a metre rule) against which to compare student performance and progress. In 2015 the performance of the Year 4 and Year 6 samples have been measured against this SISTA scale so that relative performances are comparable and the differences in performance between 2013 and 2015 reliably represented.

At Year 4 the Expected Level of achievement is defined as Level 3.
Students at Level 2 are emerging, or developing, toward the expected level, Students at Level 1 or Level 0 are at the critical level. At Year 4 Students at Level 4 demonstrate mastery of the Year 4 outcomes and those at Level 5 indicate that they are performing above the expect level for Year 4.

At Year 6 we expect to see educational improvement in student performance compared to Year 4 At Year 6 the Expected Level of achievement is defined as Level 4 on the SISTA scale.

At Year 6 students at Level 3 are emerging, or developing, toward the expected level of Year 6 (because Level 3 is the expected achievement of Year 4 students on the common scale), whilst students at Level 2, or 1 or Level 0 are at the critical level. At Year 6 Students at Level 5 demonstrate mastery of the Year 6 outcomes and those at Level 6 indicate that they are performing above the expect level for Year 6.

Figure 5 below provides information about the 7 levels identified for Year 4 ( LO to L6) and shows that range of scaled scores achieved by students that have been included in a particular Level. The table also provides a description of the skills that are typically demonstrated by students at each level and an estimate of the percentage of students who are performing an each level. The area heavily shaded, bolded region of the table, is the Expected Level of achievement for the Year level, whilst the lighter shading identifies the students who are developing toward the expected level.

In English Literacy at Year 4, Table 8 shows that $5.8 \%$ of the sample population are at the critical levels of 0 or $1,18.6 \%$ are at level 2 , Emerging, with skills developing toward the expected level for Year $4,38 \%$ are at the expected level of Year 4 and $75.6 \%$ of student are either AT or ABOVE the expected level of achievement expected for Year 4 students. This compares favourably with the 2013 result in which 66.4\% of the sample were achieving at or above the expected level.

At Year 6, table 8 shows that $0.9 \%$ of students are performing in the critical regions (LO, L1 or L2) for students in English literacy. Because we have a single common scale, Year 6 students who are displaying L2 skills are performing below the expected level for Year 4 which is an unacceptable outcome for a Year 6 student.

Table 8 also shows that $7.1 \%$ of Year 6 students are developing toward the Year 6 expected standard and that $30.5 \%$ of students are AT the expected level, with $61.5 \%$ of students AT or ABOVE the expected level for Year 6 in English Literacy.

Table 8 below summarises the proportions of students in various the levels of achievement described below.
Table 8 - Summary of percentages within Standards Levels by subject and year level

| Year 4 | Critical <br> Level <br> $\%$ | Below <br> Expected <br> level - <br> emerging <br> $\%$ | At <br> Expected <br> Level <br> $\%$ | At or <br> Above <br> expected <br> standard <br> $\%$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English Literacy | 5.8 | 18.6 | 38.0 | 75.6 |  |
| Reading | 11.0 | 17.6 | 28.0 | 71.4 |  |
| Language | 3.7 | 18.4 | 40.1 | 77.9 |  |
| Writing | 70.0 | 14.8 | 7.6 | 15.2 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 12.0 | 27.4 | 36.6 | 61.7 |  |


|  | Critical <br> Level <br> $\%$ | Below <br> Expected <br> level - <br> emerging <br> $\%$ | At <br> Expected <br> Level <br> $\%$ | At or <br> Above <br> expected <br> standard <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| English Literacy | 0.9 | 7.1 | 30.5 | 61.5 |
| Reading | 4.0 | 14.6 | 23.7 | 58.7 |
| Language | 0.5 | 8.1 | 25.8 | 65.6 |
| Writing | 31.0 | 21.6 | 16.4 | 31.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics | 4.8 | 13.6 | 31.2 | 85.1 |

## Key Finding 7

The summary results by Level are generally consistent with those produced by the 2013 SISTA assessments with some variation in outcomes. These variations are unexplained and may be sample related, although the construct of the sample is consistent with the 2013 design.

The improvements in overall performances can be attributed to:

1. Better tests and improved alignment of the tests with the target population; and
2. In the case of English Literacy the disaggregation of the Writing scale from the other strands of English.

Figure 6 SISTA 1 Literacy 2015 Year 4

| Level | Score Range | $2013$ <br> Percent | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2015 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | $574$ <br> TO $525$ | 2.3 | 1.2 | Students at this level are able to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. They demonstrate developing skills in inferring meaning in texts and being able to construct a written response. |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 9.1 | 8.9 | Students at this level are able to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. They display mastery of cloze passages and control over comparative forms of words with irregular forms (good, better, best). |
| 4 | $\begin{gathered} 474 \\ \text { TO } \\ 425 \end{gathered}$ | 22.0 | 27.5 | Students at this level are able to find multiple pieces of information in a text and construct a simple written response. They are able to identify synonyms of less common words. Typically they have developing skills in completing cloze passages and the identification of the correct structure of simple sentences. They have the capacity to construct a simple sentence using a small number of defined words. |
| 3 | 424 <br> то <br> 375 | 33.0 | 38.0 | Students in this level are able to retrieve information from texts and construct a simple one or two word response and order the events described in a text. They are able to identify synonyms for common words and interpret simple information from texts. They demonstrate control over tense in sentences, the correct use of articles and pronouns. They have some control over comparative forms of words (tall, taller, tallest) and have emerging skills in the selection of the correct words in a cloze passage. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 26.0 | 18.6 | Students in this level are able to retrieve literal information from texts and interpret simple relationships between characters in the text. They level can identify the spelling of some more complex, uncommon words and show developing mastery of the punctuation of sentences. They have also indicated developing control of appropriate pronouns. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | 6.3 | 5.4 | Students at this level are able to find literal information in a text by word matching. They have not yet mastered any skills in interpreting information in texts. They can identify a common personal pronoun and identify the correct spelling of common words. |
| 0 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Up to } \\ 274 \end{gathered}$ | 1.3 | . 5 | Insufficient information to define skills achieved |
| Total |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Figure 7 SISTA 1 Reading 2015 Year 4

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | 2015 <br> Percent | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 574 \\ & \text { TO } \\ & 525 \end{aligned}$ | 4.6 | 6.8 | Students at this level are able to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. They demonstrate developing skills in inferring meaning in texts and being able to construct a written response. |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 11.6 | 14.6 | Students at this level are able to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. |
| 4 | $\begin{gathered} 474 \\ \text { TO } \\ 425 \end{gathered}$ | 17.5 | 22.0 | Students at this level are able to find multiple pieces of information in a text and construct a simple written response. They are able to identify synonyms of less common words. |
| 3 | 424 <br> TO <br> 375 | 30.0 | 28.0 | Students in this level are able to retrieve information from texts and construct a simple one or two word response and order the events described in a text. They are able to identify synonyms for common words and interpret simple information from texts. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 21.4 | 17.6 | Students in this level are able to retrieve literal information from texts and interpret simple relationships between characters in the text. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | 13.1 | 9.7 | Students at this level are able to find literal information in a text by word matching. They have not yet mastered any skills in interpreting information in texts. |
| 0 | Up to 274 | 1.8 | 1.3 | Insufficient information to define skills achieved. |
| Total |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

At Year 4 in the English Literacy scale, $75.6 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 4 student compared to 66.4\% of students in 2013.

At Year 4 in the English Reading scale, $71.4 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 4 student compared to 63.7\% of students in 2013.

At Year 4 in the English Language scale, $77.8 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 4 student compared to $64.6 \%$ of students in 2013.

Figure 8 SISTA 1 Language 2015 Year 4

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2015 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | $\begin{gathered} 574 \\ \text { TO } \\ 525 \end{gathered}$ | 2.3 | 1.5 |  |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 7.1 | 8.3 | Students at this level display mastery of cloze passages and control over comparative forms of words with irregular forms (good, better, best). |
| 4 | $\begin{gathered} 474 \\ \text { TO } \\ 425 \end{gathered}$ | 22.9 | 27.9 | Students at this level have developing skills in completing cloze passages and the identification of the correct structure of simple sentences. They have the capacity to construct a simple sentence using a small number of defined words. |
| 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 424 \\ & \text { TO } \\ & 375 \end{aligned}$ | 32.3 | 40.1 | Students at this level demonstrate control over tense in sentences, the correct use of articles and pronouns. They have some control over comparative forms of words (tall, taller, tallest) and have emerging skills in the selection of the correct words in a cloze passage. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 25.9 | 18.4 | Students at this level can identify the spelling of some more complex, uncommon words and show developing mastery of the punctuation of sentences. They have also indicated developing control of appropriate pronouns. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | 8.1 | 2.8 | Students at this level can identify a common personal pronoun and identify the correct spelling of common words. |
| 0 | Up to 274 | 1.3 | . 9 | Insufficient information to define skills achieved. |
| Total | 2842 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Figure 9 SISTA 1 Literacy 2015 Year 6

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | $2015$ <br> Percent | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | $\begin{gathered} 574 \\ \text { то } \\ 525 \end{gathered}$ | 7.7 | 3.5 | Students at this level are able to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. They demonstrate developing skills in inferring meaning in texts and being able to construct a written response. |
| 5 | 524 <br> TO <br> 475 | 20.2 | 12.7 | Students at this level are able to display emerging ability to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. They level display mastery of cloze passages and control over comparative forms of words with irregular forms (good, better, best). They also demonstrate an understanding of correct sentence structure. |
| 4 | 474 <br> TO <br> 425 | 34.5 | 45.3 | Students at this level are able to find multiple pieces of information in a text and construct a simple written response. They are able to identify synonyms of less common words. In Language they have developing skills in completing cloze passages and the identification of the correct structure of simple sentences. They are demonstrating the correct use of adjectives and adverbs to provide richer descriptions of things and events. |
| 3 | 424 <br> TO <br> 375 | 28.4 | 30.5 | Students in this level are able to retrieve information from texts and construct a simple one or two word response and order the events described in a text. They are able to identify synonyms for common words and interpret simple information from texts. Hey demonstrate control over tense in sentences, the correct use of articles and pronouns. They have some control over comparative forms of words (tall, taller, tallest) and have emerging skills in the selection of the correct words in a cloze passage. |
| 2 | 374 <br> TO <br> 325 | 8.3 | 7.1 | Students in this level are able to retrieve literal information from texts and interpret simple relationships between characters in the text. Typically they can identify the spelling of some more complex, uncommon words and show developing mastery of the punctuation of sentences. They have also indicated developing control of appropriate pronouns. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | . 9 | . 8 | Students at this level are able to find literal information in a text by word matching. They have not yet mastered any skills in interpreting information in texts but they can identify a common personal pronoun and identify the correct spelling of common words |
| 0 | Up to 274 | . 1 | . 0 | Insufficient information to define skills achieved |
| Total |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Figure 10 SISTA 2 Reading 2015 Year 6

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2015 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 574 <br> TO $525$ | 9.5 | 7.5 | Students at this level are able to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. They demonstrate developing skills in inferring meaning in texts and being able to construct a written response. |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 31.0 | 18.4 | Students at this level are able to display emerging ability to interpret information in texts and construct a written response to indicate their comprehension of meaning. |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 474 \\ & \text { TO } \\ & 425 \end{aligned}$ | 24.9 | 31.9 | Students at this level are able to find multiple pieces of information in a text and construct a simple written response. They are able to identify synonyms of less common words. |
| 3 | 424 <br> TO <br> 375 | 23.8 | 23.7 | Students in this level are able to retrieve information from texts and construct a simple one or two word response and order the events described in a text. They are able to identify synonyms for common words and interpret simple information from texts. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 8.8 | 14.6 | Students in this level are able to retrieve literal information from texts and interpret simple relationships between characters in the text. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | 1.5 | 3.7 | Students at this level are able to find literal information in a text by word matching. They have not yet mastered any skills in interpreting information in texts. |
| 0 | Up to 274 | . 5 | . 3 | Insufficient information to define skills achieved. |
| Total |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

At Year 6 in the English Literacy scale, $61.5 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 6 student compared to 62.4\% of students in 2013.

At Year 6 in the English Reading scale, $57.8 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 6 student compared to 65.4\% of students in 2013.

At Year 6 in the English Language scale, $65.6 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 6 student compared to 62.2\% of students in 2013.

Figure 11 SISTA 2 Language 2013 Year 6

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2015 \\ \text { Percent } \end{gathered}$ | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | Above 525 | 7.8 | 3.0 | Students at this level display mastery of cloze passages and control over comparative forms of words with irregular forms (good, better, best). They also demonstrate an understanding of correct sentence structure. |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 17.5 | 6.8 |  |
| 4 | 474 <br> TO $425$ | 36.9 | 55.8 | Students at this level have developing skills in completing cloze passages and the identification of the correct structure of simple sentences. They are demonstrating the correct use of adjectives and adverbs to provide richer descriptions of things and events. |
| 3 | 424 <br> TO <br> 375 | 28.4 | 25.8 | Students at this level demonstrate control over tense in sentences, the correct use of articles and pronouns. They have some control over comparative forms of words (tall, taller, tallest) and have emerging skills in the selection of the correct words in a cloze passage. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 8.7 | 8.1 | Students at this level can identify the spelling of some more complex, uncommon words and show developing mastery of the punctuation of sentences. They have also indicated developing control of appropriate pronouns. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | . 5 | . 5 | Students at this level can identify a common personal pronoun and identify the correct spelling of common words. |
| 0 | Up to 274 | . 2 | . 0 | Insufficient information to define skills achieved. |
| Total | 2949 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

## Writing

Figure 12 Writing Standards by Year 42013 and 2015

| Level | $\begin{aligned} & 2013 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | 2015 Percent | Standard Statement |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | 1.8 | 0.1 | Orientation, series of events, and evaluation throughout, ending statement of the text. Builds personality of characters and sense of places. Links between paragraphs and links made back to the beginning. Use of varied and accurate description of things and actions, use of post-modifiers (my friend who lives nearby). Mix of compound and some complex sentences; tense mostly consistent. |
| 6 | 2.1 | 0.4 | Uses prompt thoroughly within the text. Attempts an orientation and series of events. Characters and places are included with some detail for both. Use of order words plus pronouns used correctly and other referring words. More complex ways of describing things and actions, 2 - 3 word noun groups (big, scary place; long, narrow boat), some attempt to vary vocabulary: use of synonyms. Mix of compound and some complex sentences; tense mostly consistent. |
| 5 | 6.0 | 2.3 | Covers most of the prompt. Attempts an orientation and series of events. Some attempts to describe or introduce people and places. Use of order words plus pronouns used correctly and other referring words. Simple noun groups, only 1 or 2 words (big place, long boat), only use of very common words (big, little), little evaluative vocabulary. Mix of compound and some complex sentences; tense mostly consistent. |
| 4 | 9.9 | 4.8 | Covers most of the prompt. Attempts an orientation and series of events. Some attempts to describe or introduce people and places. Use of order words plus pronouns used correctly and other referring words. Short script with few words or repetition of particular words. Mostly simple, with some compound sentences, may be some problems with tense choices. |
| 3 | 12.5 | 7.6 | Uses some of the prompt. Contains a series of events, no orientation OR orientation only. Some attempts to describe or introduce people and places. Ideas listed with some use of order (then, also). Short script with few words or repetition of particular words. Mostly simple, with some compound sentences, may be some problems with tense choices. |
| 2 | 28.1 | 14.8 | Uses some of the prompt. Contains a series of events, no orientation OR orientation only. Includes some characters, without details, same for places. Ideas listed with some use of order (then, also). Short script with few words or repetition of particular words. Very short script with few sentences, one action per sentence, many gaps in sentences. |
| 1 | 16.9 | 21.3 | Uses some of the prompt. No use of a structure for ideas, perhaps isolated words or ideas, or incorrect structure. Includes some characters, without details, same for places. Ideas listed with some use of order (then, also). Use of pictures only. Very short script with few sentences, one action per sentence, many gaps in sentences. |
| 0 | 22.7 | 48.8 | Does not use the prompt. No use of a structure for ideas, perhaps isolated words or ideas, or incorrect structure. No other characters mentioned apart from narrator, no places given. Ideas listed only. Use of pictures only. No use of sentences, words, phrases or pictures only. |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

At Year 4 in Writing, only $15.2 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 4 student. This compares unfavourably with the Year 4 result in Writing in 2013 when $32.3 \%$ of students were functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 4 student.

This result may have been influenced by the modification of the marking rubric implemented in 2015.

Figure 13 Writing Standards by Year 62013 and 2015

| Level | $\begin{aligned} & 2013 \\ & \text { Percent } \end{aligned}$ | 2015 Percent | Standard Statement |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | 12.6 | 0.5 | Orientation, series of events, and evaluation throughout, ending statement of the text. Builds personality of characters and sense of places. Links between paragraphs and links made back to the beginning. Use of varied and accurate description of things and actions, use of post-modifiers (my friend who lives nearby). Mix of compound and some complex sentences; tense mostly consistent. |
| 6 | 10.9 | 2.6 | Uses prompt thoroughly within the text. Attempts an orientation and series of events. Characters and places are included with some detail for both. Use of order words plus pronouns used correctly and other referring words. More complex ways of describing things and actions, $2-3$ word noun groups (big, scary place; long, narrow boat), some attempt to vary vocabulary: use of synonyms. Mix of compound and some complex sentences; tense mostly consistent. |
| 5 | 13.4 | 9.7 | Covers most of the prompt. Attempts an orientation and series of events. Some attempts to describe or introduce people and places. Use of order words plus pronouns used correctly and other referring words. Simple noun groups, only 1 or 2 words (big place, long boat), only use of very common words (big, little), little evaluative vocabulary. Mix of compound and some complex sentences; tense mostly consistent. |
| 4 | 22.2 | 18.2 | Covers most of the prompt. Attempts an orientation and series of events. Some attempts to describe or introduce people and places. Use of order words plus pronouns used correctly and other referring words. Short script with few words or repetition of particular words. Mostly simple, with some compound sentences, may be some problems with tense choices. |
| 3 | 14.7 | 16.4 | Uses some of the prompt. Contains a series of events, no orientation OR orientation only. Some attempts to describe or introduce people and places. Ideas listed with some use of order (then, also). Short script with few words or repetition of particular words. Mostly simple, with some compound sentences, may be some problems with tense choices. |
| 2 | 19.1 | 21.6 | Uses some of the prompt. Contains a series of events, no orientation OR orientation only. Includes some characters, without details, same for places. Ideas listed with some use of order (then, also). Short script with few words or repetition of particular words. Very short script with few sentences, one action per sentence, many gaps in sentences. |
| 1 | 3.5 | 17.0 | Uses some of the prompt. No use of a structure for ideas, perhaps isolated words or ideas, or incorrect structure. Includes some characters, without details, same for places. Ideas listed with some use of order (then, also). Use of pictures only. Very short script with few sentences, one action per sentence, many gaps in sentences. |
| 0 | 3.6 | 13.9 | Does not use the prompt. No use of a structure for ideas, perhaps isolated words or ideas, or incorrect structure. No other characters mentioned apart from narrator, no places given. Ideas listed only. Use of pictures only. No use of sentences, words, phrases or pictures only. |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

At Year 6 in Writing, only $31.0 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 6 student compared to $61.1 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 6 student in 2013.

This result may have been influenced by the modification of the marking rubric implemented in 2015.

## Key Finding 8

The Writing results of Year 4 are very poor and although there is significant improvement between Year 4 and Year 6 the results of Year 6 are still well below the expected level.

On average the Year 6 sample was functioning in Writing at a level that could be reasonably expected of Year 4 students. This outcome reflects the findings of 2013.

Figure 14 Mathematics Standard 42015

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent in } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent in } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | Standard Statement |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 574 \\ \text { TO } \\ 525 \end{gathered}$ | 1.0 | 3.2 | Students at this level display understanding of fractions and their respective order when expressed as numbers or in units of length, mass or money. |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 3.9 | 10.2 | Students at this level are demonstrating control over operations involving money, and emerging understanding of the relative order of fractions. They display a developing understanding of area and perimeter in the measurement strand. |
| 4 | $\begin{gathered} 474 \\ \text { TO } \\ 425 \end{gathered}$ | 22.2 | 26.9 | Students at this level show an understanding of reading time on an analogue clock face, and a developing understanding of operations involving money and the units of measurement. They display control over the identification of common 2D shapes and 3D objects and the properties of those figures. They have mastered addition and subtraction involving trading. |
| 3 | 424 <br> TO <br> 375 | 39.6 | 36.0 | Students at this level are demonstrating emerging skills in multiplication and developing skills in addition and subtraction involving trading. They are able to find information in a timetable and solve a simple word problem involving addition and/or subtraction. They are able to identify points on a grid using the correct conventions of coordinates. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 23.8 | 17.7 | Students at this level are able to complete a tally table and construct vertical and horizontal bar charts. They have developing mastery of place value in whole numbers and are able to order whole numbers from high to low. They can identify common 2D shapes by name. They display competence in Addition and Subtraction algorisms. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | 7.8 | 5.0 | Students at this level can perform simple addition and subtraction without trading. They can identify common regular 2D shapes and complete very simple tally charts. |
| 0 | Up to 274 | 1.7 | 1.0 | Students at this level demonstrate low mathematical skills involving simple addition and subtraction. |
| Total |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

In 2015, at Standard 4 in Mathematics, $76.3 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 4 student compared to $66.7 \%$ in 2013.

## Key Finding 9

The summary results by Level are generally consistent with those produced by the 2013 SISTA assessments with some variation in outcomes. These variations are unexplained and may be sample related, although the construct of the sample is consistent with the 2013 design.

There is significant growth in performance between Year 4 and Year 6 in Mathematics with an improvement of about 100 SISTA points which is twice the expected rate.

The results in the Literacy strands are variable with improvement observed in Year 4 but a diminished result in Year 6 compared to the 2013 outcomes.

Figure 15 Mathematics Standard 62015

| Level | Score Range | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent in } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent in } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | Standards Descriptors |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | Above 600 | 6.2 | 11.4 | Students at this level are displaying developing skills in interpreting information in word problems using a range of operations and use of units, fractions and ratios. They have developing skills in the calculations and implementation of percentages. |
| 6 | 574 <br> TO <br> 525 | 18.2 | 24.2 | Students at this level display understanding of fractions and their respective order when expressed as numbers or in units of length, mass or money. They are developing skills in calculating simple percentages using information from a word problem. |
| 5 | $\begin{gathered} 524 \\ \text { TO } \\ 475 \end{gathered}$ | 35.8 | 30.9 | Students at this level are demonstrating control over operations involving money, and emerging understanding of the relative order of fractions. They display a developing understanding of area and perimeter in the measurement strand. They display an understanding of the properties of 2D shapes and 3D objects and are able to round values to the nearest 10th. They display emerging control over operations involving fractions in various forms, decimal, common fractions and percentages and converting between various forms. |
| 4 | $\begin{gathered} 474 \\ \text { TO } \\ 425 \end{gathered}$ | 26.5 | 24.0 | Students at this level show an understanding of operations involving money and the units of measurement. They display control over the identification of common 2D shapes and 3D objects and the properties of those figures. They have mastered addition and subtraction involving trading and are showing emerging skills in simple operations involving fractions. |
| 3 | 424 <br> TO <br> 375 | 10.1 | 6.6 | Students at this level are demonstrating emerging skills in multiplication and developing skills in addition and subtraction involving trading. They are able to find information in a timetable and solve a simple word problem involving addition and/or subtraction. |
| 2 | $\begin{gathered} 374 \\ \text { TO } \\ 325 \end{gathered}$ | 2.5 | 2.3 | Students at this level display developing skills in simple mathematical operations and skills including addition, subtraction and reading information from graphs. They have some control over operations involving money. |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 324 \\ \text { TO } \\ 275 \end{gathered}$ | . 6 | . 3 | Students at this level can perform simple addition and subtraction without trading. They can identify common regular 2D shapes and complete very simple tally charts. |
| 0 | Up to 274 | . 1 | . 3 | Students at this level demonstrate low mathematical skills involving simple addition and subtraction. |
| Total |  | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

In 2015, at Standard 6 in Mathematics, $90.5 \%$ of students are functioning AT or ABOVE the expected standard of a Year 6 student compared to 86.6\% in 2013.

## SUMMARY PERFORMANCE and MEASURES of GROWTH

Tables 9 and 10 show the relative performance of Boys and Girls in the overall English scale and each of the subscales of Reading and Language.

At Year 4 the girls marginally out-perform the boys in each scale but by Year 6 the gap between them has decreased. Because of the size of the samples the differences are statistically significant. However when the relative size of the differences at Year 4 are considered, it is about 2 of a standard deviation which is a significant effect size, but by Year 6 the difference is only about .1 of a standard deviation which is less significant. This results shows a marginal improvement in the results of boys compared to girls compared to the 2013 outcomes.

Table 9 - Year 4 Literacy Descriptive Statistics by Gender

| Gender | Strand | $\mathbf{N}$ | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Scaled Score English | 1678 | 155.7 | 584.2 | $\mathbf{4 0 2 . 4}$ | 52.4 |
|  | Scaled Score Reading | 1678 | 188.7 | 590.5 | $\mathbf{4 0 1 . 9}$ | 68.9 |
|  | Scaled Score Language | 1678 | 189.6 | 567.9 | $\mathbf{4 0 4 . 2}$ | 50.3 |
| Girls | Scaled Score English | 1639 | 213.7 | 584.2 | $\mathbf{4 1 4 . 5}$ | 51.0 |
|  | Scaled Score Reading | 1639 | 188.7 | 590.5 | $\mathbf{4 1 8 . 1}$ | 66.8 |
|  | Scaled Score Language | 1639 | 189.6 | 607.6 | $\mathbf{4 1 3 . 8}$ | 50.7 |

Table 10 - Year 6 Literacy Descriptive Statistics by Gender

| Gender | Strand | $\mathbf{N}$ | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boys | Scaled Score English | 1525 | 280.4 | 631.4 | $\mathbf{4 3 0 . 5}$ | 45.0 |
|  | Scaled Score Reading | 1525 | 212.7 | 679.3 | $\mathbf{4 2 8 . 2}$ | 59.5 |
|  | Scaled Score Language | 1525 | 239.2 | 613.1 | 431.1 | 45.0 |
| Girls | Scaled Score English | 1574 | 250.4 | 601.9 | 437.3 | 45.1 |
|  | Scaled Score Reading | 1574 | 212.7 | 618.5 | 436.8 | 60.0 |
|  | Scaled Score Language | 1574 | 298.5 | 613.1 | $\mathbf{4 3 7 . 0}$ | 43.7 |

Table 11 shows the comparisons of performances by the sample in Writing by each Year level and by gender.

The table shows that girls significantly out-perform boys at both Year levels and that there is a large improvement in performance between the Year 6 cohort and the Year 4 students.

Table 11 - Year 4 and Year 6 Writing Statistics by Gender

| Year | Gender | Writing | $\mathbf{N}$ | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year 4 | Boys | Writing Scaled Score | 1678 | 224.3 | 509.6 | 308.3 | 60.2 |
|  | Girls | Writing Scaled Score | 1639 | 224.3 | 568.3 | 327.5 | 63.4 |
| Year 6 | Boys | Writing Scaled Score | 1525 | 224.3 | 537.8 | 364.1 | 62.5 |
|  | Girls | Writing Scaled Score | 1574 | 224.3 | 568.3 | 386.2 | 58.3 |

Table 12 below provides a summary of the Mathematics results by Year level and gender.

The table shows that there is no significant difference between Boys and Girls at either Year level although the mean score of the Boys is marginally higher than that of the Girls at Year 6. The growth between the Year 4 performance and the Year 6 performance of each Year is shown in the difference column ( $\Delta$ ). It shows relatively consistent increases between the genders.

Table 12 - Year 4 and Year 6 Mathematics Statistics by Gender

| Mathematics |  | Year 4 |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Std. <br> Gender | Mathematics | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean |  |
| Deviation | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\boldsymbol{\Delta}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Boys | Scaled Score | 1619 | $\mathbf{4 1 1 . 4}$ | 57.2 | 1563 | $\mathbf{5 0 1 . 2}$ | 65.1 | 89.8 |
| Girls | Scaled Score | 1644 | $\mathbf{4 1 3 . 7}$ | 56.8 | 1596 | 499.3 | 61.5 | 85.6 |

## Key Finding 10

The difference between the mean performances of Boys and Girls in Literacy is marginal with girls slightly out-performing boys.

In Writing Girls significantly out-perform boys at both Year 4 and Year 6.
In Mathematics there is no significant difference between the performance of Boys and Girls as observed in the 2013 SISTA assessments.

The Tables 13 through 15 show the relative performances of the samples by location.
The sample was disaggregated into three main groups, Rural, Semi-Urban and Urban. Unfortunately the achieved response sample for the Semi-Rural and Semi-Urban are very small and these results have been aggregated but should be considered with caution.

Table 13 shows that Urban students out-perform the Rural students by almost a about 6 of a standard deviation (30 scaled score points) at each Year level in each of the overall English literacy scales and each sub-scale.

Table 13- Year 4 and Year 6 English Statistics by Location

| English Literacy summary |  | Standard 4 |  |  | Standard 6 |  |  | $\Delta$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Location | Domain | N | Mean | Std. Deviation | N | Mean | Std. Deviation |  |
| Rural | Literacy | 2399 | 398.54 | 49.09 | 2155 | 425.74 | 40.52 | 27.2 |
|  | Reading | 2399 | 398.39 | 65.25 | 2155 | 424.35 | 57.04 | 26.0 |
|  | Language | 2399 | 399.78 | 48.57 | 2155 | 426.13 | 39.54 | 26.3 |
| SemiUrban | Literacy | 92 | 412.22 | 36.87 | 137 | 440.09 | 32.66 | 27.9 |
|  | Reading | 92 | 426.84 | 47.55 | 137 | 431.02 | 55.20 | 4.2 |
|  | Language | 92 | 404.84 | 38.49 | 137 | 441.79 | 28.23 | 36.9 |
| Urban | Literacy | 831 | 435.89 | 52.30 | 807 | 454.88 | 51.50 | 19.0 |
|  | Reading | 831 | 440.76 | 69.38 | 807 | 454.79 | 62.46 | 14.0 |
|  | Language | 831 | 435.33 | 49.06 | 807 | 454.05 | 52.03 | 18.7 |

Writing has been score using a rubric that concentrates on the components of writing using rating of student development in eight criteria; Relevance, Narrative Features, text Organisation, Cohesion, Vocabulary, Grammar, Punctuation and Spelling.

As noted earlier in the report the overall mean performance in Writing is relatively poor relative to the performances of students in Reading, Language and Mathematics. Table 14 shows the relative results of the sample by location. This result reflects the outcomes of 2013.

It is noted that the mean result of the urban students is significantly better than each of the other groups and in particular the rural cohort. At Year 4 the difference between Urban and Rural is 69 scaled score points and at Year 6 the difference is almost 37 scaled score points.

Table 14 - Year 4 and Year 6 Writing Statistics by Location

| Writing summary | Year 4 |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Location | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\boldsymbol{\Delta}$ |
| Rural | Writing Scaled Score | 2399 | 263.5 | 87.9 | 2155 | 358.5 | 92.1 | 95.0 |
| Semi-Urban | Writing Scaled Score | 92 | 295.3 | 81.1 | 137 | 385.1 | 71.1 | 89.8 |
| Urban | Writing Scaled Score | 831 | 332.8 | 97.3 | 807 | 395.0 | 94.3 | 62.1 |

Table 15 shows the Mathematics result by location.
Table 15 - Year 4 and Year 6 Mathematics Statistics by Location

| Mathematics summary | Year 4 |  |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Location | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\boldsymbol{\Delta}$ |
| Rural | Mathematics | 2390 | $\mathbf{4 1 0 . 0}$ | 55.9 | 2172 | 494.2 | 61.6 | 84.2 |
| Semi-Urban | Mathematics | 92 | 422.7 | 47.0 | 137 | 525.3 | 54.0 | 102.6 |
| Urban | Mathematics | 782 | $\mathbf{4 1 9 . 2}$ | 60.7 | 851 | 511.7 | 66.4 | 92.5 |

## Key Finding 11

There are significant differences between the mean performances of the students in rural schools compared to those in urban schools especially in the Literacy strands with urban students out-performing the rural students.

Although still significant, and in favour of the urban students, the difference is not as great in Mathematics.

Tables 16 through 18 provide summaries of the performance of students by governing authority. The term 'Government' is used to relate to the provincially administered schools and "Non-Govt" refer to the schools administered by church authorities or other bodies.

Some care should be taken in the interpretation of these data due to the differences in the sample sizes.

In Reading it is noticeable that the students of non-government schools have significantly outperformed the student in the government schools at Year 4. However the improvement in the mean result between Year 4 and Year 6 is better in government school students than those in the nongovernment schools and consequently the difference in mean performance is neglibible in Year 6.

Table 16- Year 4 and Year 6 English Statistics by Authority

| English Literacy summary |  | Year 4 |  |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Authority | Domain | N | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\boldsymbol{\Delta}$ |
|  | Reading | 2586 | 404.4 | 65.4 | 2347 | 431.2 | 58.2 | 26.7 |
|  | Language | 2586 | 405.5 | 51.1 | 2347 | 431.8 | 41.6 | 26.4 |
| Non Govt | Reading | 736 | 428.5 | 75.3 | 752 | 437.0 | 64.6 | 8.4 |
|  | Language | 736 | 420.6 | 48.1 | 752 | 441.2 | 51.8 | 20.5 |

Table 17- Year 4 and Year 6 Writing Statistics by Authority

| English Literacy summary | Year 4 |  |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Authority | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\boldsymbol{\Delta}$ |
| Government | Writing | 2586 | 312.2 | 60.1 | 2347 | 373.6 | 57.5 | 61.4 |
| Non Govt | Writing | 736 | 337.1 | 67.3 | 752 | 380.8 | 72.2 | 43.7 |

Table 18- Year 4 and Year 6 Mathematics Statistics by Authority

| English Literacy summary | Year 4 |  |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Authority | Domain | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\mathbf{N}$ | Mean | Std. <br> Deviation | $\boldsymbol{\Delta}$ |
| Government | Mathematics | 2525 | 412.8 | 57.2 | 2438 | 502.2 | 61.3 | 89.4 |
| Non Govt | Mathematics | 739 | 411.6 | 56.5 | 722 | 493.6 | 69.2 | 81.9 |

## Key Finding 12

In the English literacy and Writing domains students of non-government schools significantly out-perform the students of government schools at Year 4. These differences are not as apparent in Year 6.

In Mathematics the difference in mean performance between non-government school students and government school students is not significant.

Table 19 - Year 4 Summary mean scaled scored by subject and province

| Mean Scaled <br> Score | Literacy and Writing |  |  |  |  |  | Mathematics |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | Literacy | Reading | Lang | Writing | N | Maths |  |
| Central Islands | 229 | 399.6 | 399.3 | 401.1 | 253.1 | 224 | 417.8 |  |
| Choiseul | 292 | 388.7 | 392.0 | 388.1 | 236.0 | 275 | 401.1 |  |
| Guadalcanal | 300 | 404.2 | 405.2 | 404.7 | 263.9 | 334 | 405.2 |  |
| Honiara | 624 | 427.7 | 434.2 | 426.8 | 344.7 | 597 | 408.0 |  |
| Isabel | 385 | 409.3 | 408.4 | 411.3 | 287.2 | 383 | 432.0 |  |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 324 | 393.1 | 384.0 | 398.4 | 265.7 | 311 | 408.9 |  |
| Malaita | 346 | 411.8 | 411.9 | 412.2 | 295.4 | 354 | 414.3 |  |
| Rennell \& | 45 | 381.4 | 402.1 | 367.4 | 217.4 | 47 | 387.9 |  |
| Bellona | 348 | 421.4 | 423.9 | 420.4 | 245.4 | 316 | 424.0 |  |
| Temotu | 429 | 400.5 | 403.4 | 401.4 | 281.2 | 423 | 407.2 |  |

Table 20 - Year 6 Summary mean scaled scored by subject and province

| Mean Scaled <br> Score | Literacy and Writing |  |  |  |  | Mathematics |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Province | N | Literacy | Reading | Lang | Writing | N | Maths |
| Central Islands | 246 | 433.3 | 423.1 | 436.5 | 366.2 | 242 | 512.5 |
| Choiseul | 237 | 417.0 | 411.7 | 419.6 | 361.3 | 254 | 487.5 |
| Guadalcanal | 303 | 430.6 | 431.5 | 429.6 | 347.5 | 273 | 497.3 |
| Honiara | 686 | 457.8 | 458.7 | 456.6 | 406.9 | 694 | 510.5 |
| Isabel | 360 | 433.5 | 436.1 | 430.6 | 378.5 | 375 | 520.9 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 284 | 432.1 | 428.6 | 434.1 | 374.7 | 293 | 487.2 |
| Malaita | 335 | 431.1 | 433.9 | 429.7 | 356.5 | 377 | 507.1 |
| Rennell \& | 34 | 435.1 | 441.7 | 430.1 | 376.1 | 34 | 483.9 |
| Bellona | 239 | 420.7 | 418.8 | 421.8 | 347.6 | 249 | 489.0 |
| Temotu | 375 | 417.0 | 411.5 | 419.5 | 335.9 | 369 | 475.3 |

Table 21 - Year 4 Literacy Summary of Standards Levels by Province

| Province | Critical \% | Emerging \% | At \% | At or Above \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 10.4 | 33.5 | 33.2 | 56.0 |
| Choiseul | 9.5 | 28.8 | 36.9 | 61.7 |
| Guadalcanal | 3.9 | 25.7 | 43.0 | 70.4 |
| Honiara | 1.1 | 5.5 | 17.9 | 93.4 |
| Isabel | 7.1 | 31.1 | 35.8 | 61.8 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 9.6 | 26.5 | 35.5 | 63.9 |
| Malaita | 9.3 | 22.9 | 34.9 | 67.8 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 8.8 | 41.2 | 29.4 | 50.0 |
| Temotu | 6.5 | 32.9 | 36.8 | 60.6 |
| Western | 10.2 | 30.9 | 30.3 | 58.9 |

Table 22 - Year 6 Literacy Summary of Standards Levels by Province

| Province | Critical \% | Emerging \% | At \% | At or Above \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 17.0 | 29.7 | 31.3 | 53.3 |
| Choiseul | 9.2 | 36.2 | 36.8 | 54.6 |
| Guadalcanal | 8.5 | 30.3 | 38.2 | 61.2 |
| Honiara | 2.9 | 10.0 | 29.4 | 87.1 |
| Isabel | 6.4 | 33.7 | 41.6 | 59.9 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 11.0 | 28.8 | 29.5 | 60.2 |
| Malaita | 8.9 | 27.6 | 35.4 | 63.5 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 0.0 | 32.4 | 48.6 | 67.6 |
| Temotu | 9.4 | 30.4 | 33.1 | 60.2 |
| Western | 13.5 | 33.5 | 32.6 | 53.0 |

Table 23 - Year 4 Writing Summary of Standards Levels by Province

| Province | Critical \% | Emerging \% | At \% | At tor Above \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 83.2 | 13.7 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| Choiseul | 80.3 | 13.2 | 4.7 | 6.4 |
| Guadalcanal | 89.1 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 6.5 |
| Honiara | 42.9 | 11.1 | 18.2 | 46.1 |
| Isabel | 67.2 | 12.2 | 15.9 | 20.6 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 70.9 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 16.3 |
| Malaita | 82.0 | 10.6 | 6.3 | 7.4 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 88.2 | 2.9 | 8.8 | 8.8 |
| Temotu | 58.0 | 10.4 | 22.9 | 31.6 |
| Western | 79.0 | 7.2 | 9.3 | 13.8 |

Table 24 - Year 6 Writing Summary of Standards Levels by Province

| Province | Critical \% | Emerging \% | At \% | At or Above \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 77.2 | 13.5 | 5.4 | 9.3 |
| Choiseul | 72.0 | 21.7 | 5.3 | 6.3 |
| Guadalcanal | 56.4 | 23.2 | 7.1 | 20.4 |
| Honiara | 11.0 | 10.0 | 14.8 | 78.9 |
| Isabel | 40.4 | 32.2 | 10.0 | 27.4 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 44.7 | 32.6 | 15.2 | 22.7 |
| Malaita | 43.5 | 21.2 | 12.8 | 35.4 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 86.5 | 13.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Temotu | 27.6 | 12.7 | 11.0 | 59.7 |
| Western | 54.4 | 29.0 | 9.9 | 16.6 |

Table 25 - Year 4 Mathematics Summary of Standards Levels by Province

| Province | Critical \% | Emerging \% | At \% | At or Above \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 7.1 | 32.1 | 33.5 | 60.7 |
| Choiseul | 15.3 | 30.9 | 36.4 | 53.8 |
| Guadalcanal | 15.3 | 27.8 | 35.3 | 56.9 |
| Honiara | 11.6 | 29.0 | 39.2 | 59.5 |
| Isabel | 6.3 | 23.0 | 33.4 | 70.8 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 10.3 | 30.9 | 37.6 | 58.8 |
| Malaita | 10.5 | 24.6 | 46.0 | 65.0 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 12.8 | 44.7 | 36.2 | 42.6 |
| Temotu | 12.0 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 63.0 |
| Western | 17.5 | 23.4 | 33.6 | 59.1 |

Table 26- Year 6 Mathematics Summary of Standards Levels by Province

| Province | Critical \% | Emerging \% | At \% | At or Above \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | 3.3 | 10.3 | 26.4 | 86.4 |
| Choiseul | 6.3 | 17.7 | 30.7 | 76.0 |
| Guadalcanal | 7.0 | 11.0 | 34.4 | 82.1 |
| Honiara | 4.3 | 11.5 | 26.2 | 84.1 |
| Isabel | 2.4 | 5.3 | 29.9 | 92.3 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 6.1 | 18.8 | 35.2 | 75.1 |
| Malaita | 3.7 | 11.9 | 28.6 | 84.4 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 2.9 | 14.7 | 47.1 | 82.4 |
| Temotu | 4.8 | 17.7 | 35.7 | 77.5 |
| Western | 7.3 | 21.7 | 37.9 | 71.0 |

## COMPARISONS OF RESULTS BY GENDER, AUTHORITY, AND PROVINCE

In the following section the results of each subject have been presented in a "Box and Whisker" graphical format to show the relative distributions of the performances as well as the summative mean results.

The representation of the graphs is explained below.


Given that the sample sizes of the tests for Year 4 and Year 6 each approach 3000 students, statistical tests for significance will always show ‘significant" differences between groups with relatively small differences in the observed means.

The issue is whether the difference is educationally different in terms of educational outcomes.

The comments relating to each of the box and whisker reports below, attempt to identify 'education outcomes' type of difference.

Figure 16 SISTA Literacy Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2015
Literacy Y4 and Y6 by Gender


At Year 4 the mean performance of the girls is marginally better than that of the sample of boys with the difference of 13 scaled score points representing an effect size of about 0.25 of a standard deviation.

By Year 6 this difference has reduced by a factor of a half, although the girls still tend to out-perform the boys. This situation is unchanged compared to the outcomes of 2013.

Figure 17 SISTA Literacy Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Authority 2015
Literacy Y4 and Y6 by Authority


There is a notable difference between the mean performance of the students of the government (provincial) school and the non-government (church authority) students at Year 4 with the difference of 27 scaled score points (about 0.5 of a standard deviation).

By Year 6 this difference has been reduced to just 8 points. This is far less of a significant difference with the size of the gap reduced.

Figure 18 SISTA Reading Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015


Figure 18 shows a distribution of results very similar to that observed in the overall Literacy distributions displayed in Figure 16 at Year 4 level. It is noticeable that the growth in the girls mean score at Year 6 is 19 scaled score points compared to the boys mean improvement of 26 points.

Experience in projects of this type indicates that improvement of about one standard deviation (50 scaled score points in this case) is about normal between Year 4 and Year 6. The observed growth is in less than the range expected with growth of about half a standard deviation observed. This is significantly less than the outcomes shown in 2013.

Figure 19 SISTA 1 Reading Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015
Reading S4


Figures 19 and 20 below provide an overview of the sample results in Reading at Year 4 and Year 6 by province. It is notable that at Year 4 the mean performance of the students of the Honiara province is over 24 scaled score points above the average of the sample ( 410 in 2015). On the whole the other provinces are relatively similar in overall performances.

At Year 6 the students of Honiara maintain the above the average of the sample but now by 27 points.

Figure 20 SISTA 2 Reading Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015


Key Finding 13
Although the overall performance of the students from the Honiara sample schools in Reading is better than the means results of the other provinces at each Year level the growth observed between Year 4 and Year 6 in Honiara province is less than the mean growth observed in each of the other provinces between Year 4 and Year 6.

Figure 21 SISTA Language Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015


Figure 21 shows the performance of boys and girls in the Language sub strand of the English Literacy tests. When the mean results of this sub strand are compared against the Reading results it can be seen that the scores are very similar at Year 4 level but are marginally depressed at Year 6 level.

This may be an indicator that the language skills, involving in particular grammar and vocabulary, are not evolving as quickly as the Reading skills.

Figure 22 SISTA 1 Language Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015
Language S4


Figures 22 and 23 display the Language strand results by province and Year level.
At Year 4 level the students in the Honiara province are 20 scale score points above the mean of the whole sample. This is significantly different to the 2013 difference which was 60 scaled score points. By Year 6 the advantage in the mean performance of the Honiara students, although still considerably above the other provinces, has reduced to just 23 scaled score points above the overall mean. Most Provinces are performing close to the mean which is 434 at Year 6.

The results observed in the Language strand are similar to the results observed in Reading.

Figure 23 SISTA 2 Language Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015

## Language S6



Key Finding 14
As observed in the Reading strand the relative growth in the Language strand between Year 4 and Year 6 students is generally less in the Honiara province than each of the other provinces.

Figure 24 SISTA Writing Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015


At both Year 4 and Year 6 the results in Writing are weak. Girls significantly out-perform boys but the mean result of the Year 6 girls is about the range that is normally expected of Year 4 students (viz Reading and Language).

As observed earlier Writing is an area that requires significant development in pedagogy and student learning and the weakness in Writing has a considerable impact in the assessment of Reading in its current format.

There has been no improvement in the domain since 2013.

Figure 25 SISTA Writing Scaled Score distributions by Authority 2015


Figure 25 shows that although the overall outcomes are weak, and overall the non-Government sector has better results, there is a significantly larger improvement between Year 4 and Year 6 in the Government sector compared to the non-Government sector.

Figure 26 SISTA 1 Writing Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015


The lack of 'whisker' in the bottom distributions of several provinces at Year 4 level reflects the fact that there are up to $20 \%$ of students in the province who scored zero for the Writing assessment.

Figure 27 SISTA 2 Writing Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015


Key Finding 15

- There is significant improvement in Writing in each province between the mean performances of Year 4 and the Year 6 students. However the overall outcomes are disappointing as was the case in 2013.

Figure 28 SISTA Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2015


Figure 28 shows a marginal but noticeable improvement in the mean performances of the 2015 sample compared to 2013. In 2013 the mean for mathematics was set to 400 and the results shown above for Year 4 are about 20\% of a standard deviation above the baseline.

At Year 6 the mean of 500 is two standard deviations above the Year4 result. This is about twice the expected result.

Figure 29 SISTA 1 Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015
Mathematics S4 by province


Figure 30 SISTA 2 Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Province 2015

## Mathematics S6 by Province



Figures 29 and 30 show that student of the Isabel province have achieved the highest mean score in mathematics at both Year 4 and Year 6.

Figure 31 SISTA 2 Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Authority 2015


Whereas there is no notable difference in the performance of students in schools administered by the province (Government schools) and those by church authorities (non-Government) in the Literacy tests Figure 31 shows that this is not the case in Mathematics. This mirrors the 2013 outcomes.

## Key Finding 16

The improvement in the mean Mathematics performance of students between Year 4 and Year 6 is consistent across all provinces.

## COMPARISONS OF RESULTS 2013 AND 2015

At feature of using Modern Test Theory, an d in particular Item Response Theory and Rasch measurement scales, is the capacity to have an instrument that is stable over time that individual measures can be compared against.

The Figures and Tables below provide estimates of changes in the mean performances of groups over time in the SISTA scale.

Figure 32 SISTA Literacy Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2013 and 2015


The Figure 32 shows that there has been improvement in both the boys result and girls result in 2015 compared to 2013 at Year 4 level, but a marginal decline in the performances of boys and girls at Year 6. This is reflected in other Tables and Figures throughout the report.

Table 27 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Literacy 2013 and 2015 by gender

| Literacy: Estimated Means Comparison By Subject |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary | Boys |  | Girls |  |
|  | 2013 | 2015 | 2013 | 2015 |
| Year 4 | 392 | 402 | 408 | 415 |
| Year 6 | 441 | 431 | 449 | 437 |

Table 28- Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Literacy 2013 and 2015 by province

| Literacy: Estimated Means Comparison By Province |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Province | Year 4 |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
|  | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ |  |
|  | 384 | 400 | 16 | 432 | 433 | 1 |  |
| Choiseul | 386 | 389 | 3 | 432 | 417 | -15 |  |
| Guadalcanal | 398 | 404 | 6 | 442 | 431 | -11 |  |
| Honiara | 460 | 428 | -32 | 485 | 458 | -27 |  |
| Isabel | 390 | 409 | 19 | 439 | 433 | -6 |  |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 390 | 393 | 3 | 444 | 432 | -12 |  |
| Malaita | 399 | 412 | 13 | 444 | 431 | -13 |  |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 381 | 381 | 0 | 445 | 435 | -10 |  |
| Temotu | 388 | 421 | 33 | 443 | 421 | -22 |  |
| Western | 389 | 401 | 12 | 433 | 417 | -16 |  |
| ALL | 400 | 408 | $\mathbf{8}$ | 445 | 434 | -11 |  |

Table 27 shows the mean improvement in both the boys result and girls result in 2015 compared to 2013 at each Year level, whilst Table 28 shows the dis-aggregated mean performances by province.

The figures highlighted in RED show a net reduction in the mean results in excess of half a standard deviation, whilst those highlighted in BLUE show and improvement of half a standard deviation or more since 2013 for each province.

Figure 33 SISTA Reading Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2013 and 2015


Figure 33 shows the same pattern as Literacy above with improvement at Year 4 and deterioration at Year 6.

Table 29 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Reading 2013 and 2015 by gender

| Reading: Estimated Means Comparison By Subject |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary | Boys |  | Girls |  |
|  | 2013 | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2015 |
|  | 393 | 402 | 410 | 418 |
| Year 6 | 447 | 428 | 483 | 437 |

Table 30 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Reading 2013 and 2015 by province

| Reading: Estimated Means Comparison By Province |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Province | Year 4 |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |
|  | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ |
|  | 383 | 399 | 16 | 447 | 423 | -24 |
| Choiseul | 387 | 392 | 5 | 436 | 412 | -24 |
| Guadalcanal | 406 | 405 | -1 | 438 | 431 | -7 |
| Honiara | 464 | 434 | -30 | 488 | 459 | -29 |
| Isabel | 388 | 408 | 20 | 445 | 436 | -9 |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 390 | 384 | -6 | 453 | 429 | -24 |
| Malaita | 403 | 412 | 9 | 449 | 434 | -15 |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 376 | 402 | 26 | 465 | 442 | -23 |
| Temotu | 383 | 424 | 41 | 451 | 419 | -32 |
| Western | 395 | 403 | 8 | 434 | 411 | -23 |
| ALL | 401 | 410 | 9 | 450 | 433 | $\mathbf{- 1 7}$ |

Table 30 displays considerable variation in the performance of the provinces.
At Year 4 three provinces (Isabel, Rennell \& Bellona and Temotu) have shown significant improvement between 2013 and 2015 but these have been offset to a degree by the decline in the Honiara mean result.

At Year 6 there is a consistent pattern of a decline in the outcomes achieved compared to 2013.

Figure 34 SISTA Language Scaled Score distributions by Year level and Gender 2013 and 2015


Figure 34 shows the same pattern as Reading above with improvement at Year 4 and deterioration at Year 6.

Table 31 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Language 2013 and 2015 by gender

| Language: Estimated Means Comparison By Subject |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary | Boys |  | Girls |  |
|  | 2013 | 2015 | 2013 | 2015 |
|  | 392 | 404 | 405 | 414 |
| Year 6 | 439 | 431 | 447 | 437 |

Table 32 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Language 2013 and 2015 by province

| Language: Estimated Means Comparison By Province |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Province | Year 4 |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
|  | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ |  |
| Central Islands | 385 | 401 | 16 | 422 | 436 | 14 |  |
| Choiseul | 386 | 388 | 2 | 431 | 420 | -11 |  |
| Guadalcanal | 391 | 405 | 14 | 445 | 430 | -15 |  |
| Honiara | 457 | 427 | -30 | 485 | 457 | -28 |  |
| Isabel | 392 | 411 | 19 | 435 | 431 | -4 |  |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 391 | 398 | 7 | 437 | 434 | -3 |  |
| Malaita | 395 | 412 | 17 | 442 | 430 | -12 |  |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 384 | 367 | -17 | 433 | 430 | -3 |  |
| Temotu | 393 | 420 | 27 | 439 | 422 | -17 |  |
| Western | 383 | 401 | 18 | 434 | 419 | -15 |  |
| ALL | 398 | 409 | 11 | 443 | 434 | -9 |  |

## Key Finding 17

There is considerable variation in the Growth observed between Year 4 in 2013 and the sample population at Year 6 in 2015 within and between provinces in the Literacy strands.

Figure 35 SISTA Mathematics Scaled Score distributions by Gender 2013 and 2015

## Mathematics 2013 and 2015



Figure 35 shows consistent improvement at both Year levels and by both genders in Mathematics compared to 2013. This is reflected in the proportions of students achieving the expected outcomes as indicated in other Tables and Figures in the report.

Table 33 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Mathematics 2013 and 2015 by gender

| Mathematics: Estimated Means Comparison By Subject |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary | Boys |  | Girls |  |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ |
| Year 4 | 393 | 411 | 394 | 414 |
| Year 6 | 489 | 501 | 483 | 499 |

Table 34 - Comparison of Mean Scaled Score Mathematics 2013 and 2015 by province

| Mathematics: Estimated Means Comparison By Province |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Province | Year 4 |  |  | Year 6 |  |  |  |
|  | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ | 2013 | 2015 | $\Delta$ |  |
|  | 380 | 418 | 38 | 463 | 512 | 49 |  |
| Choiseul | 384 | 401 | 17 | 488 | 488 | 0 |  |
| Guadalcanal | 390 | 405 | 15 | 484 | 497 | 13 |  |
| Honiara | 413 | 408 | -5 | 513 | 511 | -2 |  |
| Isabel | 407 | 432 | 25 | 498 | 521 | 23 |  |
| Makira \& Ulawa | 386 | 409 | 23 | 484 | 487 | 3 |  |
| Malaita | 399 | 414 | 15 | 488 | 507 | 19 |  |
| Rennell \& Bellona | 378 | 388 | 10 | 476 | 484 | 8 |  |
| Temotu | 393 | 424 | 31 | 491 | 489 | -2 |  |
| Western | 385 | 407 | 22 | 465 | 475 | 10 |  |
| ALL | 393 | 413 | 20 | 486 | 500 | 14 |  |

Table 34 highlights the scale of the improvements observed in a number of provinces at both year levels.

## Key Finding 18

With the exception of the Honiara province, the Growth observed between Year 4 in 2013 and the sample population at Year 6 in 2015 within and between provinces in the Literacy strands is consistently improved but with variation in the amounts.

## STRENGTHS and WEAKNESSES

The sections below provide examples of the types of items that significant proportions of the sample were able to succeed with (Strengths) and those that were found to be too difficult for the majority of students (Weaknesses)

As a general rule of thumb items which had a facility (Percentage correct) rate of $80 \%$ or greater were included as indicators of strength, and those in which less than $30 \%$ of students were successful were defined as areas of weakness. The commonalities of the types of skills observed in each category is demonstrated in the sample of selected items below. Since Form $X$ has been used in both implementations the 2013 percent correct has been annotated to each item as a reference point.

Year 4 SISTA 1 Literacy
Strengths
In the Language component of the SISTA 1 test two items were answered correctly by more than $80 \%$ of students. As much as this is a high response rate it still means that more than $10 \%$ of students do not have control of the simplest of personal pronouns or the spelling of a very common word - "water".

There were no items in the Reading sections of the paper in which more than $80 \%$ of students were able to correctly respond to the items. However overall at Year there was a tendency for slightly higher proportions of students to answer many questions correctly which is reflected in the overall improvement in Year 4 results.

Q20 - 2015 89\% correct (2013 88\% correct)

## B. Language Study

Choose the best word for each sentence in Questions 15 to 22.
20. This is $\qquad$ book.

O I
O Me
O my
O mine


Q25 - 2015 86\% correct (2013 82\% correct)

## B. Language Study

Tick the word which is spelt correctly.
25. People need to drink a lot of $\qquad$ .

## Weaknesses in Reading

The following three Reading items required students to find information in a passage of about 150 words, retrieve in the appropriate idea, and construct a response that could be expressed in the written form.

Although this is the dominant methodology and skill taught in classrooms it is observed that more than $2 / 3$ of the students are unable to retrieve the information and formulate the answer.

Q10 - 2016 21\% correct (2013 13\% correct)

## A. Reading Comprehension

## Read the story Maria plans an adventure,

10. Why did Maria go back to see Seno?

Q12 - 2015 39\% correct (2013 33\% correct)
A. Reading Comprehension

Read the story Maria plans an adventure.
12. What warning did Seno give Maria about the airport?

Q14i-2015 39\% correct (2013 31\% correct)
A. Reading Comprehension

Read the story again then find the underlined words that have the same meaning as the following:
i) at once

Appendix 3 shows that it, on average, about $70 \%$ of Year 4 students can read a simple passage, comprehend its meaning and find the appropriate answer in a multiple choice format. The significant decline in the success rate is observed when students are asked to construct and write an answer.

The two stage cognitive and creative skill combination is beyond most students at Year 4. This outcome was observed in 2013 and has changed little in the ensuing two years.

## Key Finding 19

Year 4 students are developing skills in English Reading but have significant challenges in constructing and writing responses compared to recognising a correct answer in a multiple choice item format.

## Weaknesses in English Language Year 4

Items were prepared to assess student's understanding of Language in a variety of forms. The items below provide examples of elements of grammar in which less than $1 / 3$ of Year 4 students have demonstrated control over the skills articulated in the syllabus.

Q22 - 2015 17\% correct (2013 14\% correct)

## B. Language Study

Choose the best word for each sentence in Questions 15 to 22.
22. I found a $\qquad$ hiding place than he did.

O good
O gooder
O best
O better

Q23-2015 26\% correct (2013 22\% correct)

## B. Language Study

Tick the correct sentence.
23.

O Sam having a boat.
O Sam is had a boat.
O Sam has a boat.
O Sam have a boat.

Q24-2015 31\% correct (2013 32\% correct)

## B. Language Study

Tick the correct sentence.
24.

O They going to the shops.
O They go to the shops.
O They goes to the shops.
O They are go to the shops.

In the cloze shown below students were asked to select appropriate six words that completed the passage and provided a cogent meaning to the passage as a whole.

The two words that students found most challenging was the use of "so" as an adjective and differentiating between "of" and "off" when describing exiting from the bus (item 28 vi ) which was the final item in the close exercise.

```
Key Finding 20
There are weaknesses in English language acquisition at Year 4 level relative to the
expected outcomes articulated in the curriculum.
```


## Year 4 SISTA 1 Mathematics <br> Strengths in Year 4 Mathematics

The same criterion was applied when determining the "strengths" of students in attaining curriculum outcomes in, or up to the Standard 4 curriculum. Appendix 5 provides information regarding the response patterns of all students on each item.

Q06a-2015 92\% correct (2013 92\% correct)

## Addition

6. Add the following;
a) 632
+257

Q09a - 2015 90\% correct (2013 89\% correct)

## Subtraction

9. Subtract the following;
a). 876 $-712$
$\qquad$

These items display control over addition and subtraction without trading.
Q09c - 2015 82\% correct (2013 82\% correct)
Subtraction
9. Subtract the following;
c). 6453
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

Q13 - 2015 83\% correct (2013 83\% correct)

## Division

13. If $63 \div 7=9$, then $7 \times \square=63$.

Q21a - 85\% correct (2013 81\% correct)

## Shapes

21. Complete the table below.


## Weaknesses observed in Year 4 Mathematics

There are a number of common areas in which less than $1 / 3$ of students can consistently indicate understanding of the concepts and skills articulated in the syllabus. The areas that are of concern include elements of the Measurement sub-strand, Fractions and Money.

Samples of items in which there are high proportions of incorrect responses are provided below.
Q12d - 2015 25\% correct (2013 25\% correct)

## Multiplication

12.d). 293
$\times 4$

Q17 - 2015 4\% correct (2013 4\% correct)

## Fractions

17. Re-write the fractions below from lowest to highest;

$$
\frac{3}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{2}{3}
$$

## Q18-2015 37\% correct (2013 31\% correct)

## Fractions

18. Calculate;
$\frac{1}{5}$ of 45 .

## Q19 - 2015 29\% correct (2013 16\% correct)

## Fractions

19. What is the value of the fraction at the point $\mathbf{A}$ on the following number line ;


Value at point A: $\qquad$ $\frac{3}{4}$

Q20b - 2015 36\% correct (2013 25\% correct)

## Shapes

20. Name the following $2-\mathrm{D}$ and $3-\mathrm{D}$ shapes;
b).


## Q22b - 2015 18\% correct (2013 15\% correct)

22. Complete the table below.

| Shape |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  | Number of <br> Edges |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | - |  |
|  |  |  |  |

## Q30 - 2015 16\% correct (2013 12\% correct)

## Measurement

30. Find the area of the following shapes.

Using the formula below:
$\mathrm{A}=\mathrm{L} \times \mathrm{W}$.

$\qquad$

Q31 - 2015 27\% correct (2013 14\% correct)

## Measurement

31. A piece of land is in the shape of a square.

The length of each side is 20 m . A fence is built all around the piece of land.

How long is the fence around the piece of land?

## Q32a - 43\% correct (2013 23\% correct)

## Measurement

32. Use the diagram to answer questions a) and b).

a). Add the weights of the following;

Chewing Gum and Orange.

Q32b - 2015 13\% correct (2013 5\% correct)

## Measurement

32. Use the diagram to answer questions a) and b).

b). Find the difference in the weights of the following;

Taiyo and Chewing Gum.

Q36a - 2015 29\% correct (2013 22\% correct)

## Money

36. Subtract the following amounts;
a). $\$ 23.40$

- \$ 1.70

Q36b - 2015 28\% correct (2013 20\% correct)

## Money

36. Subtract the following amounts;
b). $\quad \$ 35.40$

- \$11.90


## Q37-2015 30\% correct (2013 24\% correct)

## Money

37. Robert had $\$ 20$. He bought $\$ 7.80$ worth of ice-lollies. What was his change?

O $\$ 2.80$
O $\$ 12.20$
O $\$ 13.20$

- $\$ 27.80$

Q38-2015 30\% correct (2013 20\% correct)

## Money

38. Tom has $\$ 25$.

Sam has \$45.
What is the difference?

Of particular concern here is the evidence in the Money sub-strand that indicates that less than $1 / 3$ of the sample have control over functions that would be considered to be normal day to day operations in society.

It is noticeable that in the Mathematics subject there is a trend towards higher proportions of students correctly answering the items, and in particular those above highlighted in green show a considerable improvement over the 2013 result.

## Key Finding 21

The weaknesses observed in 2013 in the stands of Fractions, Measurement and Money have had some improvement on average but still present problems for the majority of the population.

## Year 6 SISTA 2 Literacy

## Strengths in Reading Year 6

In order to discriminate between students ability to read, comprehend and retrieve information in texts, compared to their ability to read, comprehend, retrieve and create a written response to questions relating to texts, the Year 6 test had a number of items that were in a multiple choice format AND in common with the Year 4 tests.

At Year 6 level almost 90\% of students demonstrated that they have the ability to complete the read and retrieve task successfully as indicated in the items below. It is also noted that these proportions are significant improvements on the success rates achieved by Year 4 students on the same items.

Q01-2015 90\% correct in Year 6 compared to 79\% in Year 4 (2013 90\% correct in Year 6 compared to 74\% in Year 4)

For questions 1 to 5 tick the correct answer.

1. What is the name of this story?

O The Baby Elephant
O I Like Nelson
O Standing Up
O Elephants are Strong

Q02-88\% correct in Year 6 compared to 77\% in Year 4 (2013 88\% correct in Year 6 compared to 73\% in Year 4)

For questions 1 to 5 tick the correct answer.
2. What did the mother elephant use to help Nelson stand up?

O her trunk
O her tail
O her voice
O her legs

Q04-61\% correct in Year 6 compared to 61\% in Year 4 (2013 88\% correct in Year 6 compared to 76\% in Year 4)

For questions 1 to 5 tick the correct answer.
4. What made Nelson feel stronger?

O finding a new friend
O taking his first steps
O drinking his mother's milk
O using his trunk

## Key Finding 22

The students of Year 6 display an increased capacity to read, comprehend and retrieve information in texts compared to Year 4 students. Although there is evidence of some improvement in Year 4 there appears to be no improvement in the Year 6 outcomes.

## Weakness in the Reading strand Year 6

By comparison items which required that students read a narrative passage, extract information, meaning and/or inferences from the story and create a written response show a very different level of skill attainment compared to just reading and selecting a correct answer in a multiple choice format.

The items below, and in particular the annotations of the facility rates for each item demonstrate this weakness in the student's attainment of the curriculum expectations of Year 6 students.

Q07-2015 48\% correct (2013 23\% correct)

Read the story in the box, and then answer the questions 6-14.
7. Why was Laka so surprised when he looked into the first mirror?

O he did not recognise himself
O he thought there was something wrong with the mirror
O he no longer looked like his father
he looked very miserable

Item Q07 has been included in this part of the report to show that an item that was poorly attempted in 2013 has displayed a significant improvement in 2015. The relative percent correct for each items (2013 and 2015) is presented in Appendix 3.

3Q09-2015 29\% correct (2013 29\% correct)

## Answer the questions 9 to 13 in complete sentences.

9. What made Laka miserable?

Q10-2015 19\% correct (2013 23\% correct)

Answer the questions 9 to 13 in complete sentences.
10. How did Laka and his servant find the mirror of truth?

Q11 - 2015 9\% correct (2013 9\% correct)
Answer the questions 9 to 13 in complete sentences.
11. Why did Laka pick up the mirror with 'shaking hands'?

Q12 - 2015 16\% correct (2013 17\% correct)

Answer the questions 9 to 13 in complete sentences.
12. Why was Laka's reflection different in the mirror of truth?

Q13 - 2015 11\% correct (2013 13\% correct)

Answer the questions 9 to 13 in complete sentences.
13. What lesson did Laka learn in this story?

Q14i-2015 17\% correct (2013 19\% correct)

Read the passage again and write the meanings of the following underlined words from the passage.
14. i) miserable

Q14ii - 2015 17\% correct (2013 9\% correct)

Read the passage again and write the meanings of the following underlined words from the passage.
14. ii) determined

Q14iii - 2015 14\% correct (2013 11\% correct)

Read the passage again and write the meanings of the following underlined words from the passage.
14. iii) sympathised

Q14iv - 2015 31\% correct (2013 29\% correct)

Read the passage again and write the meanings of the following underlined words from the passage.
14. iv) glittering

Q14v - 2015 32\% correct (2103 29\% correct)

Read the passage again and write the meanings of the following underlined words from the passage.
14. v) responsibilities

The facility rates expressed in the Reading items above reflect the observations made in the Year 4 assessments.

Although the common classroom practice is this form of constructed response there is a significant difference between students ability to read, retrieve and comprehend information in texts compared to their general ability to formulate a response (as opposed to identifying a correct response in a multiple choice format) and write that response in a cogent set of words.

This is particularly obvious in the "write the meaning" type items in which some of the words have quite challenging synonyms and constructing a suitable piece of text is a quite difficult task.

## Key Finding 23

At Year 6 items that require students to read and comprehend the information in texts and then to formulate and answer and write a constructed response are generally poorly completed.

## Weakness in the Language strand

Q19-2015 24\% correct (2013 21\% correct)

```
Select the correct word from the brackets. Write your answer in the blank
space provided.
```

19. Linda sang a $\qquad$ song than the last one. (good, better, best)

Q26-2015 27\% correct in Year 6 compared to 17\% at Year 4 (2013 26\% correct in Year 6 compared to $\mathbf{1 4 \%}$ at Year 4)

Choose the best word for each sentence in Questions 23 to 28.
26. I found a $\qquad$ hiding place than he did.

O good
O gooder
O best
O better

Q27-2015 34\% correct in Year 6 compared to 26\% in Year 4 (2013 31\% correct in Year 6 compared to 22\% in Year 4)

Tick the correct sentence.
27.

O Sam having a boat.
O Sam is had a boat.
O Sam has a boat.
O Sam have a boat.

Q28-2015 28\% correct compared to 31\% in Year 4 (2013 29\% correct compared to 32\% in Year 4)

## Tick the correct sentence.

28. 

O They going to the shops
O They go to the shops.
O They goes to the shops
O They are go to the shops.

Key Finding 24
The types of weaknesses observed in Year 4 Language are present in Year 6.

## Year 6 SISTA 2 Mathematics

Strengths in Year 6 Mathematics
Q01a - 2015 94\% compared with 70\% in Year 4 (2013 94\% compared with 69\% in Year 4)

## NUMBERS

1. Add the following;

$$
\text { a). } \begin{array}{r}
7352 \\
+3465 \\
\hline
\end{array}
$$

Q04a-79\% compared with 59\% at Year 4 (2013 81\% compared with 56\% at Year 4)

## NUMBERS

4. Divide the following;
a).


2015 Q08a - 95\% compared with 75\% in Year 4 (2013 93\% compared with 68\% in Year 4)

## Money

8. Calculate the following;

$$
\text { a). } \begin{array}{r}
\$ 2.60 \\
+\quad \$ 1.30
\end{array}
$$

## Q01b - 2015 83\% correct (2013 81\% correct)

## NUMBERS

1. Add the following;
b). 697318
$+16193$

Q05a - 2015 77\% correct (2013 80\% correct)

## NUMBERS

5. Calculate the following;

$$
\text { a). } 6714+3273-7871=
$$

2015 Q08b - 87\% compared to 47\% in Year 4 (2013 84\% compared to 42\% in Year 4)

Money
8. Calculate the following;
b). $\$ 75.90$

+ \$ 3.50


## Key Finding 25

The item statistics above indicate that by Year 6 most students tend to have control over the basic functions of addition and subtraction and its application to money when expressed in the traditional text book algorism format.

In each of the common items that relate to basic operations there is evidence of significant improvement by Year 6 compared to Year 4 in the mean performances.

## Q11a-2015 93\% (2013 92\%)

## Graphs

11. The pie chart shows the favourite sport chosen by 30 standard six students in a school.

(a). How many students chose rugby?

Q11b - 2015 82\% (2013 80\%)

## Graphs

11. The pie chart shows the favourite sport chosen by 30 standard six students in a school

(b). Which was the most popular sport?

## Q12a-2015 83\% compared with 82\% in Year 4 (2013 87\% compared with 80\% in Year 4)

12. The tally chart shows the favourite subject of 19 students in
a class.
a) Complete the tally table

| Subject | Tally | Number |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Maths | HIT | 5 |
| Science | IIII | - |
| English | $+H+1 \mid$ | - |
| Soc Science | III | - |

## Q12b - 2015 86\% compared with 79\% in Year 4 (2013 81\% compared with 68\% in Year 4)

12. Complete the number column in the tally table above and draw a vertical bar graph of the information.
b)


## Q13a - 2015 91\% correct (2013 90\% correct)

13. The graph shows the rainfall in Honiara for a week.

(a). Which day had the most rain?

On average, at Year 6 level students appear to have a reasonable grasp of the types of graphs that are commonly represented in the press and other media. Items 11a and 11b (above) indicate that most students are able to extract the information in graphs and read the key to give meaning to the values.

## Weaknesses in Year 6 Mathematics

At Year 6 the weaknesses in Mathematics are grouped around three basic topics:
Long Division - involving numbers or fractions (including money);
Fractions; and
Word problems - covering a number of different sub-strands

Q04c - 2015 37\% correct (2013 29\% correct)

## NUMBERS

4. Divide the following;
c).


Q10b - 2015 41\% correct (2013 26\% correct)

## Money

10. Divide the following;
(b). $2 3 \longdiv { \$ 1 2 8 8 }$
$\qquad$

FRACTIONS

Q17c - 2015 33\% correct (2013 25\% correct)
17. Calculate the following;
c). $\frac{3}{4}+\frac{1}{5}=$ $\qquad$ .

Q21 - 2015 5\% correct (2013 8\% correct)

## Decimals

21. In the number $\mathbf{1} 563$, write the value of the digit in the;
tenth place. $\qquad$

Q24a-2015 85\% correct (2013 84\% correct)

## Decimals

24. Subtract the following;
a). $1.5-0.4=$ $\qquad$

Q26a-2015 22\% correct (2013 24\% correct)

## Decimals

26. Divide the following;
a). $8.6 \div 4=$ $\qquad$

Q26b - 2015 28\% correct (2013 30\% correct)

## Decimals

26. Divide the following;
b). $6.3 \div 7=$ $\qquad$

Q31b - 2015 10\% correct (2013 8\% correct)

WORD PROBLEMS

## Percentages

31. Calculate;
b). 30 as a percentage of 250 .
```
Q32 - 2015 39% correct (2013 27% correct)
```


## WORD PROBLEMS

32. A bag had a total of 230 mangoes. If $20 \%$ of the mangoes were bad, how many mangoes were bad?

Q33-2015 15\% correct (2013 10\% \% correct)

## WORD PROBLEMS

33. In a survey of 250 people, 150 said they watched TBN each week.

What percentage of those surveyed watched TBN each week?

Q35 - 2015 29\% correct (2013 7\% correct)

## Ratios

35. A school has 15 teachers and 300 students. Write the number of students per teacher in the simplest ratio.

Q36c - 2015 29\% correct (2013 28\% correct)

## Ratios

36. Change these measurements as shown;
c). 234 ml (to $l$ ) $\qquad$

Key Finding 26
The weaknesses in Fractions observed in Year 4 are still challenges in Year 6 Mathematics. Word problems are challenging for Year 6 students.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

In considering the outcomes of the 2013 and 2015 SISTA assessments it would appear that, on average, students are engaging relatively well in Mathematics and achieving acceptable levels of learning at both Year 4 and Year 6.

However in the Literacy strands, and particularly in Writing achievement and growth is not progressing at the same rate. There may be a number of reasons that could be posited to explain this, including that in many cases English may be a second, third or fourth language that students are learning. However English is the language of instruction beyond Year 3 and the language of commerce in the Solomon Islands, and therefore a priority in regards to student educational outcomes and attainment.

These recommendations are focused on a premise that for the 2016/2017 cycle, prior to the implementation of SISTA in 2017, that Literacy could be the focus of policy and interventions to improve outcomes in the English Literacy and Writing strands.

These recommendations support existing programs and interventions currently in process and fully supported by MEHRD, NISU and NEAD.

## Recommendation 1

- Use of SISTA data at school level
- That workshops be scheduled with key school level personnel, principals and curriculum leaders, in the manner in which the school level data from the SISTA analysis can be used to inform the planning of school development programs and individual class level interventions.


## Recommendation 2

- 2016-2017 Target Literacy
- That over the next two years the priority for teaching and learning improvement for all the contributing stakeholders, SINU, MEHRD and NEAD should be in developing strategies and resources to support and improve Reading and Writing outcomes.


## Recommendation 3

- Development of school improvement plans for literacy
- That the development of writing skills be noted as a weakness at the national level and that strategies be developed by all contributors to students and teacher learning to improve student outcomes in the written form of English.


## Recommendation 4

- Realistic goals for 2017 SISTA targets
- That at school, and provincial level principals and executive officers should set realistic goals that can be measured in the SISTA assessments of 2017.


## Recommendation 5

- Application of resources and strategies
- That samples of student works from the 2015 SISTA assessment be annotated and provided to schools as samples of various standards of student writing and the use of the SISTA writing rubric as a tool to assist teaching and learning.
- That the resources of USP, SINU, MEHRD Curriculum Unit and NESU be used to prepare Reading resources with associated assessment items to provide resources to assist teachers in the teaching and assessment of student Reading skills.
- That the pedagogy of teaching of writing as a subject be prioritised in teacher training AND that the use of criterion referenced assessment of writing be supported in teaching programs.


## Recommendation 6

- Develop Form Y for 2017 (linked to SISTA scale)
- That, in the event that the recommendation that SISTA Y forms are used for future national sample assessments, the test forms be revised to match the construct of the SISTA X forms, AND common items between the SISTA $X$ and SISTA $Y$ forms are included so that the Form $Y$ results can be calibrated on the SISTA scale.


## Recommendation 7

- Introduction of Unique Student Identification numbers to SISTA data
- That students entering Year 4 be assigned a unique identification number that can be used to track student development through Year 6 and potentially Year 9 in future longitudinal studies.


## IMPLICATIONS FOR POLICY AND FUTURE STUDIES

The development of a Standards Referenced Scale for the SISTA assessments that spans both Year 4 and Year 6 is an initiative that allows more reliable estimates of relative performance and estimates of growth over time to be measured. This scale is grounded in the results of the "implemented" curriculum - what has been observed in student responses to skills learned in classrooms.

The proportions of students achieving each level have been developed using a rationale that is embedded in the scale and the items that contribute to the development of the scale.

In terms of the descriptions of achievement and acceptable standards of achievement (Level 3 in Year 4 and Level 4 in Year 6) it would be a valuable exercise for an expert group to convene and review how well the implemented curriculum, as assessed and reported in the SISTA assessments, and the descriptions of acceptable achievement align with the "Intended Curriculum" defined by the ministry documentation.

Provided there is reasonable alignment in these standards with the curriculum expectations then the results should be endorsed as base line statistics for future studies and comparisons.

To evaluate the impact of the types of interventions that may be precipitated by the 2015 SISTA and other programs it is suggested that SISTA should be implemented in 2017 as a follow up study to validate these results and measure change in the intervening period.

## APPENDICES

## APPENDIX 1 - Achieved Sample - Year 4

| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School <br> Location | Sample $(N)$ | Achieved (N) | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | Bokolonga Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 13 | 130.0\% |
| Central Islands | Dota Chs | 26 | Rural | 26 | 17 | 65.4\% |
| Central Islands | Fly Harbour Primary | 29 | Rural | 29 | 13 | 44.8\% |
| Central Islands | Ghole Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 11 | 73.3\% |
| Central Islands | Hae Primary | 35 | Rural | 20 | 15 | 75.0\% |
| Central Islands | Halavo Chs | 16 | Rural | 16 | 9 | 56.3\% |
| Central Islands | Haroro Primary | 28 | Rural | 28 | 16 | 57.1\% |
| Central Islands | Henry Koga Memorial School | 12 | Rural | 12 | 9 | 75.0\% |
| Central Islands | Leitongo Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 13 | 61.9\% |
| Central Islands | Macmahon Chs | 37 | Urban | 20 | 6 | 30.0\% |
| Central Islands | Marvin Memorial Primary | 20 | Semi-Rural | 20 | 12 | 60.0\% |
| Central Islands | Nagotano Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 11 | 84.6\% |
| Central Islands | New Vunuha Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 6 | 46.2\% |
| Central Islands | Paibeta Chs | 30 | Rural | 30 | 22 | 73.3\% |
| Central Islands | Paposi Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 17 | 85.0\% |
| Central Islands | Pokilo Chs | 18 | Rural | 18 | 10 | 55.6\% |
| Central Islands | Salesapa Primary | 25 | Rural | 25 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Central Islands | Silas Primary | 30 | Rural | 30 | 16 | 53.3\% |
| Central Islands | Soso Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 6 | 66.7\% |
| Central Islands | Voloa Primary School | 13 | Rural | 13 | 10 | 76.9\% |
| Central Islands | Yandina Chs | 69 | Semi- Urban | 23 | 14 | 60.9\% |
| Choiseul | Boeboe Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Chivoko Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 12 | 92.3\% |
| Choiseul | Jengunu Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 3 | 42.9\% |
| Choiseul | Koloe Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 15 | 125.0\% |
| Choiseul | Lengatura Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Lukuvaru Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 12 | 80.0\% |
| Choiseul | Nikumaroro Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 12 | 66.7\% |
| Choiseul | Nukiki Primary | 27 | Rural | 27 | 18 | 66.7\% |
| Choiseul | Ogho Chs | 17 | Rural | 17 | 10 | 58.8\% |
| Choiseul | Panarui Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 19 | 111.8\% |
| Choiseul | Papara Chs | 14 | Rural | 14 | 6 | 42.9\% |
| Choiseul | Polo Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Ruruvai Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Sasamunga Chs | 39 | Rural | 20 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Searme Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 11 | 61.1\% |
| Choiseul | Soranamola Chs | 22 | Rural | 22 | 11 | 50.0\% |
| Choiseul | St Joseph Moli Chs | 34 | Rural | 20 | 19 | 95.0\% |
| Choiseul | Susuka Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 16 | 88.9\% |
| Choiseul | Taro Primary | 35 | Urban | 20 | 18 | 90.0\% |
| Choiseul | Voruvoru Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 23 | 191.7\% |
| Choiseul | Voza Chs | 24 | Rural | 24 | 13 | 54.2\% |
| Choiseul | Zaru Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 0 | 0.0\% |

95 | Page

| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School <br> Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved <br> (N) | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Guadalcanal | Betivatu Chs | 26 | Rural | 26 | 14 | 53.8\% |
| Guadalcanal | Chocho Primary | 41 | Rural | 20 | 14 | 70.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Ghombua Primary | 32 | Rural | 20 | 15 | 75.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Gilo Primary | 24 | Rural | 24 | 16 | 66.7\% |
| Guadalcanal | Kaekae Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 6 | 75.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Kolobaubau Primary | 28 | Rural | 28 | 16 | 57.1\% |
| Guadalcanal | Koloula/ Basiana Primary | 30 | Rural | 30 | 20 | 66.7\% |
| Guadalcanal | Makina Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 7 | 38.9\% |
| Guadalcanal | Malagheti Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 15 | 150.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Marubo Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 7 | 35.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Matanunughu Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Mbalasuna Primary | 26 | Rural | 26 | 10 | 38.5\% |
| Guadalcanal | Nguvia Chs | 70 | Semi- Urban | 25 | 20 | 80.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Nughulathi Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 6 | 50.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Obo Obo Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 14 | 93.3\% |
| Guadalcanal | Palm Drive Primary | 20 | Urban | 20 | 23 | 115.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Ravu Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Salamarao Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | St Francis Vaturanga Primary | 57 | Rural | 20 | 22 | 110.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Tenakoga Chs | 36 | Rural | 20 | 18 | 90.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Tumurora Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 9 | 42.9\% |
| Honiara | Burns Creek Chs | 67 | Urban | 20 | 42 | 210.0\% |
| Honiara | Chung Wah Primary | 33 | Urban | 17 | 16 | 94.1\% |
| Honiara | Emmaus Christian School | 45 | Urban | 22 | 17 | 77.3\% |
| Honiara | Florence Young Chs | 71 | Urban | 20 | 38 | 190.0\% |
| Honiara | Global Harvest Christian Academy Primary | 36 | Urban | 20 | 26 | 130.0\% |
| Honiara | Ilia Primary | 60 | Urban | 20 | 12 | 60.0\% |
| Honiara | Koloale Chs | 78 | Urban | 20 | 45 | 225.0\% |
| Honiara | Kukum Sda Primary | 91 | Urban | 20 | 35 | 175.0\% |
| Honiara | Mbokonavera Chs | 129 | Urban | 20 | 44 | 220.0\% |
| Honiara | Mbuavale Chs | 74 | Urban | 20 | 32 | 160.0\% |
| Honiara | Mercy Primary School | 59 | Urban | 20 | 47 | 235.0\% |
| Honiara | Mount Horeb Chs | 40 | Urban | 20 | 10 | 50.0\% |
| Honiara | Norman Palmer Chs | 69 | Rural | 20 | 18 | 90.0\% |
| Honiara | Panatina Chs | 55 | Urban | 20 | 25 | 125.0\% |
| Honiara | Perch Chs | 43 | Urban | 20 | 19 | 95.0\% |
| Honiara | Sharma Christian Academy | 44 | Urban | 20 | 18 | 90.0\% |
| Honiara | Sittc Primary | 22 | Urban | 22 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Honiara | Tamlan Primary | 109 | Urban | 20 | 30 | 150.0\% |
| Honiara | Vura Chs | 64 | Urban | 20 | 32 | 160.0\% |
| Honiara | Zion Christian Academy Chs | 33 | Rural | 20 | 10 | 50.0\% |


| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved (N) | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Isabel | Baolo Primary | 22 | Rural | 22 | 10 | 45.5\% |
| Isabel | Deva Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 13 | 81.3\% |
| Isabel | Furona Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 10 | 47.6\% |
| Isabel | Garanga Primary School | 14 | Rural | 14 | 15 | 107.1\% |
| Isabel | Goveo Primary | 26 | Rural | 26 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Isabel | Hirobuka Primary | 23 | Rural | 23 | 24 | 104.3\% |
| Isabel | Jejevo Primary | 61 | Urban | 20 | 30 | 150.0\% |
| Isabel | Kalenga Chs | 29 | Rural | 29 | 22 | 75.9\% |
| Isabel | Kamaosi Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 15 | 75.0\% |
| Isabel | Kesao Primary | 27 | Rural | 27 | 48 | 177.8\% |
| Isabel | Kilokaka Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 13 | 68.4\% |
| Isabel | Kmaga Kovala Primary | 33 | Rural | 20 | 21 | 105.0\% |
| Isabel | Koleta Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Isabel | Lilura Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 14 | 77.8\% |
| Isabel | Muana Chs | 58 | Rural | 20 | 30 | 150.0\% |
| Isabel | Samasodu Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Isabel | Tamahi Primary | 29 | Rural | 29 | 19 | 65.5\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Anata Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Apaoro Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 13 | 81.3\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Apurahe Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 20 | 200.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Aroaha Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 13 | 68.4\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Asimanioha Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 11 | 78.6\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Fm Campbell Chs | 57 | Rural | 27 | 39 | 144.4\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Hagaura Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 12 | 57.1\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Kaonasugu Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 16 | 88.9\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Makia Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Mami Primary | 23 | Rural | 23 | 10 | 43.5\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Maniqagosi Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 7 | 50.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Na'Ana Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 16 | 84.2\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Naharahau Primary | 34 | Rural | 20 | 9 | 45.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Ramah Chs | 24 | Rural | 24 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Suholo Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Su'Umoli Chs | 12 | Rural | 12 | 10 | 83.3\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Tawaraha Chs | 6 | Rural | 6 | 8 | 133.3\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Tetere Primary | 31 | Rural | 20 | 33 | 165.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Ubuna Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 8 | 44.4\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Waihaga Primary School | 11 | Rural | 11 | 14 | 127.3\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Waimapuru Primary School | 27 | Rural | 27 | 12 | 44.4\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Waimasi Chs | 21 | Rural | 21 | 11 | 52.4\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Warohinou Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 20 | 125.0\% |


| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved (N) | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Malaita | Adaua Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 12 | 57.1\% |
| Malaita | Aikuku Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 9 | 64.3\% |
| Malaita | Arabala Chs | 47 | Rural | 21 | 37 | 176.2\% |
| Malaita | Arnon Atomea Chs | 42 | Semi-Urban | 21 | 27 | 128.6\% |
| Malaita | Atori Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 19 | 105.6\% |
| Malaita | Auki Chs | 84 | Urban | 21 | 30 | 142.9\% |
| Malaita | Buma Primary | 67 | Rural | 22 | 28 | 127.3\% |
| Malaita | Dorio Primary | 41 | Rural | 21 | 13 | 61.9\% |
| Malaita | Fo'Ondo Primary | 22 | Rural | 22 | 15 | 68.2\% |
| Malaita | Gwaiau Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 8 | 66.7\% |
| Malaita | Gwounabusu Chs | 24 | Rural | 24 | 11 | 45.8\% |
| Malaita | Hunanawa Chs | 17 | Rural | 17 | 6 | 35.3\% |
| Malaita | Justus Ganifiri Chs | 27 | Rural | 27 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Malaita | Lamae Extension | 8 | Rural | 8 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Malaita | Maroupaina Chs | 28 | Rural | 28 | 12 | 42.9\% |
| Malaita | Muki Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 11 | 73.3\% |
| Malaita | Rameai Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Malaita | Takaito Chs | 32 | Rural | 20 | 9 | 45.0\% |
| Malaita | Taramata Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 9 | 45.0\% |
| Malaita | Uhu Chs | 29 | Rural | 29 | 10 | 34.5\% |
| Malaita | Waneagu Chs | 35 | Rural | 20 | 14 | 70.0\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Angaiho Chs | 9 | Rural | 9 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Henua Chs | 7 | Urban | 7 | 6 | 85.7\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Mataiho Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 11 | 100.0\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Moah Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 4 | 40.0\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | New Place/ Tupuaki Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 14 | 82.4\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Siva Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 1 | 11.1\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Vanua Chs | 10 | Rural | 10 | 11 | 110.0\% |
| Temotu | Balipa'A Chs | 29 | Urban | 29 | 43 | 148.3\% |
| Temotu | Black Rock Akaboi Extension | 13 | Rural | 13 | 6 | 46.2\% |
| Temotu | Carlisle Bay Primary | 22 | Rural | 22 | 6 | 27.3\% |
| Temotu | Fano Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 11 | 91.7\% |
| Temotu | Fenualoa Chs | 30 | Rural | 30 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Temotu | Kati Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 19 | 111.8\% |
| Temotu | Maina Memorial Chs | 34 | Rural | 34 | 27 | 79.4\% |
| Temotu | Mamineo Chs | 23 | Rural | 23 | 9 | 39.1\% |
| Temotu | Marone Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Temotu | Meli Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 4 | 26.7\% |
| Temotu | Monene Chs | 12 | Rural | 12 | 16 | 133.3\% |
| Temotu | Nangu Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 13 | 65.0\% |
| Temotu | Nipimanu Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 9 | 64.3\% |
| Temotu | Tetalo Chs | 15 | Rural | 15 | 8 | 53.3\% |
| Temotu | Tuo Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 1 | 4.8\% |
| Temotu | Venga Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 15 | 88.2\% |
| Temotu | Vevena Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 10 | 111.1\% |

$98 \mid P a g e$

| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved (N) | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Western | Babanga Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Banga Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 8 | 100.0\% |
| Western | Bareho Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 13 | 81.3\% |
| Western | Biche Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 3 | 42.9\% |
| Western | Chuchulu Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 7 | 100.0\% |
| Western | Dunde Chs | 63 | Rural | 21 | 22 | 104.8\% |
| Western | Gizo Chs | 90 | Urban | 20 | 53 | 265.0\% |
| Western | Kalaro Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 10 | 52.6\% |
| Western | Karokesa Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Kokeqolo Chs | 32 | Rural | 20 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Lokuru Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 26 | 200.0\% |
| Western | Madali Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 9 | 56.3\% |
| Western | Maravari Primary | 36 | Rural | 20 | 29 | 145.0\% |
| Western | Mase Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 8 | 57.1\% |
| Western | Michi Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 10 | 83.3\% |
| Western | Paradise Primary | 27 | Rural | 27 | 19 | 70.4\% |
| Western | Patuboliboli Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 13 | 72.2\% |
| Western | Patukae Chs | 22 | Rural | 22 | 22 | 100.0\% |
| Western | Patutiva Chs | 15 | Rural | 15 | 23 | 153.3\% |
| Western | Pirumeri Primary | 6 | Rural | 6 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Ramata Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 8 | 80.0\% |
| Western | Rarakisi Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Sibila Chs | 21 | Rural | 21 | 39 | 185.7\% |
| Western | Suava Primary | 27 | Rural | 27 | 12 | 44.4\% |
| Western | Vare Tutty Primary | 24 | Rural | 24 | 25 | 104.2\% |
|  |  |  |  | 3545 | 2681 | 75.6\% |

## APPENDIX 2- Achieved Sample - Year 6

| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Central Islands | Dota Chs | 23 | Rural | 23 | 13 | 56.5\% |
| Central Islands | Fly Harbour Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 19 | 126.7\% |
| Central Islands | Hae Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 20 | 117.6\% |
| Central Islands | Halavo Chs | 14 | Rural | 14 | 9 | 64.3\% |
| Central Islands | Haroro Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 6 | 66.7\% |
| Central Islands | Henry Koga Memorial School | 11 | Rural | 11 | 10 | 90.9\% |
| Central Islands | Leitongo Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 7 | 63.6\% |
| Central Islands | Macmahon Chs | 30 | Urban | 30 | 15 | 50.0\% |
| Central Islands | Marvin Memorial Primary | 12 | Semi-Rural | 12 | 8 | 66.7\% |
| Central Islands | Nagotano Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 15 | 214.3\% |
| Central Islands | New Vunuha Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 8 | 88.9\% |
| Central Islands | Paibeta Chs | 22 | Rural | 22 | 14 | 63.6\% |
| Central Islands | Paposi Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 11 | 122.2\% |
| Central Islands | Pokilo Chs | 10 | Rural | 10 | 8 | 80.0\% |
| Central Islands | Ravusodukosi Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Central Islands | Salesapa Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Central Islands | Silas Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 7 | 50.0\% |
| Central Islands | Soso Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 6 | 75.0\% |
| Central Islands | Voloa Primary School | 17 | Rural | 17 | 10 | 58.8\% |
| Central Islands | Yandina Chs | 44 | Semi- Urban | 22 | 36 | 163.6\% |
| Choiseul | Chivoko Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 8 | 114.3\% |
| Choiseul | Jengunu Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 3 | 30.0\% |
| Choiseul | Koloe Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 9 | 69.2\% |
| Choiseul | Lukuvaru Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 8 | 47.1\% |
| Choiseul | Nikumaroro Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 5 | 71.4\% |
| Choiseul | Nukiki Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 19 | 126.7\% |
| Choiseul | Ogho Chs | 13 | Rural | 13 | 12 | 92.3\% |
| Choiseul | Panarui Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 12 | 109.1\% |
| Choiseul | Papara Chs | 13 | Rural | 13 | 19 | 146.2\% |
| Choiseul | Pirakamae Chs | 17 | Rural | 17 | 11 | 64.7\% |
| Choiseul | Polo Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Ruruvai Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Salakana Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Sasamunga Chs | 25 | Rural | 25 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Searme Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Choiseul | Soranamola Chs | 9 | Rural | 9 | 17 | 188.9\% |
| Choiseul | St Joseph Moli Chs | 30 | Rural | 30 | 28 | 93.3\% |
| Choiseul | Susuka Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 14 | 127.3\% |
| Choiseul | Taro Primary | 29 | Urban | 29 | 17 | 58.6\% |
| Choiseul | Voza Chs | 14 | Rural | 14 | 10 | 71.4\% |
| Choiseul | Wagina Chs | 23 | Rural | 23 | 29 | 126.1\% |


| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample (N) | Achieved | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Guadalcanal | Betivatu Chs | 34 | Rural | 20 | 12 | 60.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Chocho Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 6 | 31.6\% |
| Guadalcanal | Ghombua Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 13 | 72.2\% |
| Guadalcanal | Gilo Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 7 | 35.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Kaekae Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 7 | 58.3\% |
| Guadalcanal | Kolobaubau Primary | 21 | Rural | 21 | 19 | 90.5\% |
| Guadalcanal | Koloula/ Basiana Primary | 25 | Rural | 25 | 23 | 92.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Lunga Chs | 81 | Urban | 20 | 26 | 130.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Makina Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 9 | 112.5\% |
| Guadalcanal | Malagheti Primary | 15 | Rural | 15 | 5 | 33.3\% |
| Guadalcanal | Marubo Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 11 | 78.6\% |
| Guadalcanal | Matanunughu Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Mbalasuna Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 14 | 100.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Nguvia Chs | 46 | Semi- Urban | 23 | 26 | 113.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Obo Obo Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 16 | 200.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Palm Drive Primary | 14 | Urban | 14 | 13 | 92.9\% |
| Guadalcanal | Ravu Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | St Francis Vaturanga Primary | 31 | Rural | 31 | 16 | 51.6\% |
| Guadalcanal | Tanakuku Primary | 34 | Rural | 20 | 17 | 85.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Tenakoga Chs | 32 | Rural | 32 | 24 | 75.0\% |
| Guadalcanal | Tumurora Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 11 | 122.2\% |
| Guadalcanal | Vatualae Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 15 | 75.0\% |
| Honiara | Bishop Epalle Chs | 87 | Urban | 22 | 55 | 250.0\% |
| Honiara | Burns Creek Chs | 64 | Urban | 22 | 29 | 131.8\% |
| Honiara | Coronation Chs | 83 | Urban | 23 | 37 | 160.9\% |
| Honiara | Florence Young Chs | 76 | Urban | 25 | 28 | 112.0\% |
| Honiara | Global Harvest Christian Academy Primary | 15 | Urban | 15 | 20 | 133.3\% |
| Honiara | Ilia Primary | 31 | Urban | 31 | 27 | 87.1\% |
| Honiara | Koloale Chs | 70 | Urban | 23 | 39 | 169.6\% |
| Honiara | Kukum Sda Primary | 79 | Urban | 23 | 50 | 217.4\% |
| Honiara | Mbokonavera Chs | 79 | Urban | 20 | 18 | 90.0\% |
| Honiara | Mbuavale Chs | 67 | Urban | 23 | 48 | 208.7\% |
| Honiara | Mount Horeb Chs | 20 | Urban | 20 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Honiara | Naha Chs | 74 | Urban | 20 | 25 | 125.0\% |
| Honiara | Norman Palmer Chs | 62 | Rural | 21 | 35 | 166.7\% |
| Honiara | Panatina Chs | 38 | Urban | 20 | 46 | 230.0\% |
| Honiara | Sharma Christian Academy | 25 | Urban | 25 | 15 | 60.0\% |
| Honiara | Sittc Primary | 26 | Urban | 26 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Honiara | Tamlan Primary | 112 | Urban | 24 | 33 | 137.5\% |
| Honiara | Vura Chs | 56 | Urban | 28 | 21 | 75.0\% |
| Honiara | White River Chs | 39 | Urban | 20 | 26 | 130.0\% |
| Honiara | Zion Christian Academy Chs | 10 | Rural | 10 | 9 | 90.0\% |


| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Isabel | Deva Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 12 | 85.7\% |
| Isabel | Furona Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 9 | 56.3\% |
| Isabel | Goveo Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 15 | 125.0\% |
| Isabel | Guguha Chs | 25 | Rural | 25 | 30 | 120.0\% |
| Isabel | Hirobuka Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 17 | 121.4\% |
| Isabel | Jejevo Primary | 57 | Urban | 28 | 21 | 75.0\% |
| Isabel | Kalenga Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 24 | 120.0\% |
| Isabel | Kamaosi Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 13 | 100.0\% |
| Isabel | Kesao Primary | 27 | Rural | 27 | 29 | 107.4\% |
| Isabel | Kilokaka Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 13 | 92.9\% |
| Isabel | Kmaga Kovala Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 26 | 162.5\% |
| Isabel | Koleta Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 10 | 125.0\% |
| Isabel | Lepi Primary | 25 | Rural | 25 | 16 | 64.0\% |
| Isabel | Lilura Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 10 | 58.8\% |
| Isabel | Magotu Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 11 | 55.0\% |
| Isabel | Muana Chs | 46 | Rural | 23 | 42 | 182.6\% |
| Isabel | Samasodu Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Isabel | Tamahi Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 23 | 127.8\% |
| Isabel | Tigubako Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 13 | 68.4\% |
| Isabel | Visena Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 21 | 105.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Fm Campbell Chs | 50 | Rural | 25 | 31 | 124.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Hagaura Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 11 | 68.8\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Hauta Primary | 10 | Rural | 7 | 9 | 128.6\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Kaonasugu Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 7 | 38.9\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Makia Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Makorukoru Primary | 16 | Rural | 15 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Mami Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 8 | 44.4\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Maniqagosi Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 9 | 128.6\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Na'Ana Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 17 | 242.9\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Naharahau Primary | 24 | Rural | 24 | 12 | 50.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Parego Primary | 11 | Rural | 8 | 16 | 200.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Ramah Chs | 26 | Rural | 26 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Suholo Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Su'Umoli Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 7 | 35.0\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Tawaraha Chs | 11 | Rural | 11 | 18 | 163.6\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Tetere Primary | 22 | Rural | 22 | 28 | 127.3\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Toroiwango Primary | 17 | Rural | 18 | 10 | 55.6\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Ubuna Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 9 | 69.2\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Waimapuru Primary School | 24 | Rural | 24 | 13 | 54.2\% |
| Makira \& Ulawa | Waimasi Chs | 14 | Rural | 14 | 12 | 85.7\% |


| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample (N) | Achieved | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Malaita | Alota'A Chs | 23 | Semi-rural | 23 | 48 | 208.7\% |
| Malaita | Arnon Atomea Chs | 30 | Semi-Urban | 30 | 19 | 63.3\% |
| Malaita | Atori Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 9 | 56.3\% |
| Malaita | Auki Chs | 59 | Urban | 30 | 34 | 113.3\% |
| Malaita | Baunakunu Primary | 20 | Rural | 20 | 2 | 10.0\% |
| Malaita | Buma Primary | 45 | Rural | 22 | 21 | 95.5\% |
| Malaita | Dorio Primary | 23 | Rural | 23 | 13 | 56.5\% |
| Malaita | Fo'Ondo Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 9 | 90.0\% |
| Malaita | Gwaiau Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 5 | 55.6\% |
| Malaita | Gwounabusu Chs | 24 | Rural | 24 | 10 | 41.7\% |
| Malaita | Justus Ganifiri Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Malaita | Lamae Extension | 9 | Rural | 9 | 7 | 77.8\% |
| Malaita | Maroupaina Chs | 32 | Rural | 17 | 15 | 88.2\% |
| Malaita | Nunubilau Primary | 13 | Rural | 13 | 18 | 138.5\% |
| Malaita | One'One Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Malaita | Rameai Primary | 11 | Rural | 11 | 7 | 63.6\% |
| Malaita | Rokera Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Malaita | Takaito Chs | 16 | Rural | 16 | 16 | 100.0\% |
| Malaita | Taramata Primary | 12 | Rural | 12 | 7 | 58.3\% |
| Malaita | Tawaro Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 6 | 30.0\% |
| Malaita | Uhu Chs | 14 | Rural | 14 | 20 | 142.9\% |
| Malaita | Waneagu Chs | 37 | Rural | 37 | 18 | 48.6\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Henua Chs | 8 | Urban | 8 | 4 | 50.0\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Mataiho Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 4 | 23.5\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Mugibai Primary | 6 | Rural | 6 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | New Place/ Tupuaki Primary | 17 | Rural | 17 | 6 | 35.3\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Siva Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 8 | 88.9\% |
| Rennell \& Bellona | Vanua Chs | 10 | Rural | 10 | 7 | 70.0\% |
| Temotu | Balipa'A Chs | 38 | Urban | 20 | 19 | 95.0\% |
| Temotu | Black Rock Akaboi Extension | 10 | Rural | 10 | 6 | 60.0\% |
| Temotu | Carlisle Bay Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 6 | 75.0\% |
| Temotu | Fenualoa Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Temotu | Kati Primary | 14 | Rural | 14 | 22 | 157.1\% |
| Temotu | Maina Memorial Chs | 20 | Rural | 20 | 22 | 110.0\% |
| Temotu | Mamineo Chs | 22 | Rural | 22 | 9 | 40.9\% |
| Temotu | Marone Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 11 | 137.5\% |
| Temotu | Meli Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Temotu | Monene Chs | 13 | Rural | 13 | 14 | 107.7\% |
| Temotu | Nangu Chs | 21 | Rural | 21 | 13 | 61.9\% |
| Temotu | Nipimanu Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Temotu | Tetalo Chs | 11 | Rural | 11 | 11 | 100.0\% |
| Temotu | Tuo Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 0 | 0.0\% |


| Province | School Name | Enrolment | School Location | Sample <br> (N) | Achieved | Participation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Temotu | Venga Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 10 | 100.0\% |
| Temotu | Vevena Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Banga Primary | 8 | Rural | 8 | 21 | 262.5\% |
| Western | Bareho Primary | 16 | Rural | 16 | 17 | 106.3\% |
| Western | Chuchulu Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 6 | 66.7\% |
| Western | Dunde Chs | 34 | Rural | 34 | 20 | 58.8\% |
| Western | Falamae Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 14 | 77.8\% |
| Western | Gaomai Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 8 | 88.9\% |
| Western | Ghatere Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 3 | 33.3\% |
| Western | Gizo Chs | 82 | Urban | 21 | 38 | 181.0\% |
| Western | Hovoro Primary | 6 | Rural | 6 | 7 | 116.7\% |
| Western | Kalaro Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 14 | 140.0\% |
| Western | Karokesa Primary | 6 | Rural | 6 | 9 | 150.0\% |
| Western | Kokeqolo Chs | 46 | Rural | 23 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Lengana Chs | 19 | Rural | 19 | 26 | 136.8\% |
| Western | Lokuru Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 19 | 100.0\% |
| Western | Madali Primary | 24 | Rural | 24 | 14 | 58.3\% |
| Western | Maravari Primary | 19 | Rural | 19 | 28 | 147.4\% |
| Western | Mase Primary | 10 | Rural | 10 | 6 | 60.0\% |
| Western | Michi Primary | 6 | Rural | 6 | 7 | 116.7\% |
| Western | Noro Chs | 86 | Rural | 22 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Paradise Primary | 35 | Rural | 35 | 8 | 22.9\% |
| Western | Patuboliboli Primary | 18 | Rural | 18 | 15 | 83.3\% |
| Western | Patukae Chs | 15 | Rural | 15 | 15 | 100.0\% |
| Western | Patutiva Chs | 18 | Rural | 18 | 19 | 105.6\% |
| Western | Ramata Primary | 9 | Rural | 9 | 6 | 66.7\% |
| Western | Rarakisi Primary | 7 | Rural | 7 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western | Sibila Chs | 17 | Rural | 17 | 16 | 94.1\% |
|  |  |  |  | 3239 |  |  |

APPENDIX 3: Year 4 SISTA 1 Literacy

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Omit | Links | 2013 \% correct | 2015 \% correct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01 | MC | Reading | Order events in text | 0.1\% |  | 44\% | 46\% |
| Q02 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 0.3\% |  | 73\% | 74\% |
| Q03 | MC | Reading | Identify relationships from text | 0.2\% |  | 71\% | 74\% |
| Q04 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 0.2\% |  | 77\% | 78\% |
| Q05 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 0.2\% | S6Q01 | 74\% | 79\% |
| Q06 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 0.3\% | S6Q02 | 73\% | 77\% |
| Q07 | MC | Reading | Interpret meaning of words in text | 0.5\% | S6Q03 | 50\% | 56\% |
| Q08 | MC | Reading | Identify relationships from text | 0.4\% | S6Q04 | 76\% | 81\% |
| Q09 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 0.4\% | S6Q05 | 41\% | 51\% |
| Q10 | CR | Reading | Interpret information and construct answer | 3.3\% |  | 13\% | 21\% |
| Q11 | CR | Reading | Retrieve literal information and construct answer | 3.4\% |  | 53\% | 58\% |
| Q12 | CR | Reading | Retrieve literal information and construct answer | 7.4\% |  | 33\% | 39\% |
| Q13a | CR | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 3.8\% |  | 55\% | 61\% |
| Q13b | CR | Reading | Retrieve additional information from text | 5.4\% |  | 36\% | 41\% |
| Q14i | MC | Reading | Identify synonym | 3.8\% |  | 31\% | 39\% |
| Q14ii | MC | Reading | Identify common synonym | 3.6\% |  | 59\% | 64\% |
| Q14iii | MC | Reading | Identify common synonym | 4.1\% |  | 48\% | 55\% |
| Q14iv | MC | Reading | Identify synonym | 4.1\% |  | 38\% | 44\% |
| Q15 | MC | Language | Identify correct personal pronoun | 0.3\% |  | 41\% | 37\% |
| Q16 | MC | Language | Identify pronoun | 0.3\% |  | 62\% | 66\% |
| Q17 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 0.6\% | S6Q23 | 44\% | 44\% |
| Q18 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 0.5\% | S6Q24 | 51\% | 56\% |
| Q19 | MC | Language | Identify correct article | 0.5\% |  | 57\% | 59\% |
| Q20 | MC | Language | Identify personal pronoun | 0.3\% |  | 88\% | 89\% |
| Q21 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 0.5\% | S6Q25 | 52\% | 55\% |
| Q22 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form - irregular spelling | 0.4\% | S6Q26 | 14\% | 17\% |
| Q23 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 0.7\% | S6Q27 | 22\% | 26\% |
| Q24 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 0.7\% | S6Q28 | 32\% | 31\% |
| Q25 | MC | Language | Identify correct spelling of common word | 0.4\% |  | 82\% | 86\% |
| Q26 | MC | Language | Identify correct spelling of complex word | 0.5\% |  | 61\% | 65\% |
| Q27 | CR | Language | Construct sentence using given words | 4.9\% |  | 39\% | 39\% |
| Q28i | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze | 1.0\% | S6Q29i | 24\% | 37\% |
| Q28ii | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze | 1.0\% | S6Q29ii | 39\% | 47\% |
| Q28iii | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze | 1.2\% | S6Q29iii | 43\% | 30\% |
| Q28iv | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze | 1.5\% | S6Q29iv | 31\% | 28\% |
| Q28v | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze | 1.4\% | S6Q29v | 39\% | 46\% |

APPENDIX 4: Year 6 SISTA2 Literacy

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Omit | Links | $2013 \text { \% }$ <br> correct | $2015 \text { \% }$ <br> correct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 0.0\% | S4Q05 | 90\% | 90\% |
| Q02 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 0.1\% | S4Q06 | 88\% | 89\% |
| Q03 | MC | Reading | Interpret meaning of words in text | 0.2\% | S4Q07 | 69\% | 69\% |
| Q04 | MC | Reading | Identify relationships from text | 0.0\% | S4Q08 | 88\% | 61\% |
| Q05 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 0.2\% | S4Q09 | 58\% | 89\% |
| Q06 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 0.3\% |  | 64\% | 61\% |
| Q07 | MC | Reading | Draw inference from information in text | 0.4\% |  | 23\% | 48\% |
| Q08 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 0.3\% |  | 37\% | 39\% |
| Q09 | CR | Reading | Retrieve information in text and construct response | 2.0\% |  | 29\% | 29\% |
| Q10 | CR | Reading | Draw inference from information in text and construct response | 2.3\% |  | 23\% | 19\% |
| Q11 | CR | Reading | Interpret information in text and construct response | 2.3\% |  | 9\% | 9\% |
| Q12 | CR | Reading | Interpret information in text and construct response | 4.6\% |  | 17\% | 16\% |
| Q13 | CR | Reading | Infer meaning from text and construct response | 7.2\% |  | 13\% | 11\% |
| Q14i | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 6.1\% |  | 19\% | 22\% |
| Q14ii | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 7.1\% |  | 9\% | 17\% |
| Q14iii | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 8.9\% |  | 11\% | 14\% |
| Q14iv | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 8.0\% |  | 29\% | 31\% |
| Q14v | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 7.0\% |  | 29\% | 32\% |
| Q15 | CR | Language | Select correct personal pronoun | 0.1\% |  | 64\% | 65\% |
| Q16 | CR | Language | Select correct pronoun | 0.6\% |  | 54\% | 59\% |
| Q17 | CR | Language | Select correct adverb | 0.8\% |  | 55\% | 55\% |
| Q18 | CR | Language | Select correct adverb | 0.5\% |  | 73\% | 74\% |
| Q19 | CR | Language | Select correct comparative | 0.3\% |  | 21\% | 24\% |
| Q20 | CR | Language | Select correct adjective | 0.5\% |  | 39\% | 41\% |
| Q21 | CR | Language | Select correct verb in context | 0.6\% |  | 59\% | 57\% |
| Q22 | CR | Language | Select correct verb in context | 0.3\% |  | 72\% | 73\% |
| Q23 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 0.1\% | S4Q17 | 67\% | 68\% |
| Q24 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 0.0\% | S4Q18 | 67\% | 69\% |
| Q25 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 0.1\% | S4Q21 | 64\% | 69\% |
| Q26 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 0.1\% | S4Q22 | 26\% | 27\% |
| Q27 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 0.1\% | S4Q23 | 31\% | 34\% |
| Q28 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 0.3\% | S4Q24 | 29\% | 28\% |

APPENDIX 5: Year 4 SISTA 1 Numeracy

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Omit | Links | $\begin{aligned} & 2013 \% \\ & \text { correct } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2015 \% \\ & \text { correct } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01 | CR | Number | Express number in words | 1.7\% |  | 70.8 | 80\% |
| Q02 | CR | Number | Converts number in words to figures | 1.7\% |  | 66.4 | 70\% |
| Q03a | MC | Number | Identify place value | 1.4\% |  | 72.9 | 78\% |
| Q03b | CR | Number | Identify and write place vale | 3.5\% |  | 54.8 | 61\% |
| Q04 | CR | Number | Order numbers small to large | 1.1\% |  | 69.6 | 74\% |
| Q05a | CR | Number | Round to nearest 10 | 3.5\% |  | 42.8 | 49\% |
| Q05b | CR | Number | Round to nearest 1000 | 3.8\% |  | 26.3 | 32\% |
| Q06a | CR | Addition | Addition $3 \times 3$ without trading | 0.1\% |  | 91.9 | 92\% |
| Q06b | CR | Addition | Addition $4 \times 3$ without trading | 0.1\% |  | 76.5 | 80\% |
| Q06c | CR | Addition | Addition $4 \times 3$ with trading | 0.1\% |  | 62.7 | 68\% |
| Q06d | CR | Addition | Addition $4 \times 4$ with trading | 0.1\% | S6Q1a | 68.5 | 70\% |
| Q07 | CR | Addition | Addition - word problem with trading | 1.6\% |  | 62.1 | 68\% |
| Q08 | CR | Addition | Addition - word problem with trading | 2.5\% |  | 56.7 | 61\% |
| Q09a | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $3 \times 3$ includes zero | 0.1\% |  | 88.6 | 90\% |
| Q09b | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $3 \times 3$ without trading | 0.3\% |  | 35.8 | 39\% |
| Q09c | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $4 \times 3$ without trading | 0.2\% |  | 81.8 | 82\% |
| Q09d | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $4 \times 4$ with trading | 0.2\% | S6Q2a | 35.5 | 40\% |
| Q10 | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction - word problem with zero | 2.1\% |  | 28.7 | 33\% |
| Q11 | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction - word problem with trading | 2.6\% |  | 43.2 | 46\% |
| Q12a | MC | Multiplication | Multiplication 2 digit by 1 digit | 1.0\% |  | 41.9 | 45\% |
| Q12b | CR | Multiplication | Multiplication 2 digit by 1 digit | 0.9\% |  | 68.8 | 70\% |
| Q12c | CR | Multiplication | Multiplication 2 digit by 1 digit | 1.0\% |  | 37.5 | 39\% |
| Q12d | CR | Multiplication | Multiplication 3 digit by 1 digit | 1.0\% | S6Q3a | 25.0 | 25\% |
| Q13 | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 0.7\% |  | 82.5 | 83\% |
| Q14 | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 0.7\% |  | 74.6 | 77\% |
| Q15a | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 1.8\% |  | 69.2 | 70\% |
| Q15b | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 2.4\% |  | 62.6 | 64\% |
| Q15c | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 2.5\% | S6Q4a | 56.3 | 59\% |
| Q16 | CR | Fractions | Identify fraction of whole | 1.3\% |  | 45.9 | 59\% |
| Q17 | CR | Fractions | Order Fractions low to high | 1.5\% |  | 3.5 | 4\% |
| Q18 | CR | Fractions | Calculate fraction of value | 7.0\% | S6Q17d | 30.6 | 37\% |
| Q19 | CR | Fractions | Put fraction on number line | 3.0\% |  | 16.0 | 29\% |
| Q20a | CR | Shapes | Identify regular 2D shape | 1.0\% |  | 81.7 | 87\% |
| Q20b | CR | Shapes | Identify common 3D object | 2.1\% |  | 24.5 | 36\% |
| Q20c | CR | Shapes | Identify regular 2D shape | 2.2\% |  | 65.9 | 75\% |
| Q20d | CR | Shapes | Identify common 3D object | 3.8\% |  | 33.7 | 45\% |
| Q21a | CR | Shapes | Identify number of sides in regular 2D shape | 1.7\% |  | 81.1 | 85\% |
| Q21b | CR | Shapes | Identify number of corners in regular 2D shape | 1.8\% |  | 79.1 | 84\% |
| Q21c | CR | Shapes | Identify lines of symmetry in regular 2D shape | 2.4\% |  | 32.2 | 38\% |
| Q21d | CR | Shapes | Identify parallel lines in regular 2D shape | 2.9\% |  | 30.1 | 35\% |
| Q22a | CR | Shapes | Identify number of faces in 3D object | 2.5\% |  | 33.8 | 41\% |


| Q22b | CR | Shapes | Identify number of edges in 3D object | $2.7 \%$ |  | 14.7 | $18 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Q22c | CR | Shapes | Identify number of corners in 3D object | $2.7 \%$ |  | 47.9 | $53 \%$ |
| Q23 | CR | Angles | Identify relative angle size | $1.3 \%$ |  | 38.7 | $38 \%$ |
| Q24 | CR | Angles | Draw angle of relative size | $9.8 \%$ |  | 64.2 | $66 \%$ |
| Q25 | MC | Location | Identify coordinates of point in grid | $3.5 \%$ |  | 44.9 | $48 \%$ |
| Q26a | CR | Location | Identify Point from coordinates | $2.3 \%$ |  | 69.5 | $74 \%$ |
| Q26b | CR | Location | Write coordinates of identified point | $2.3 \%$ |  | 48.8 | $56 \%$ |
| Q27a | CR | Graphs | Complete tally table | $2.6 \%$ | S6Q12a | 80.2 | $82 \%$ |
| Q27b | CR | Graphs | Draw vertical bar chart | $2.3 \%$ | S6Q12b | 67.9 | $79 \%$ |
| Q28 | CR | Graphs | Draw horizontal bar chart | $2.0 \%$ |  | 62.5 | $80 \%$ |
| Q29a | CR | Measurement | Calculate perimeter sides given | $2.2 \%$ |  | 55.9 | $76 \%$ |
| Q29b | CR | Measurement | Calculate perimeter sides deduced | $2.2 \%$ |  | 28.5 | $44 \%$ |
| Q30 | CR | Measurement | Calculate area | $2.6 \%$ |  | 11.5 | $16 \%$ |
| Q31 | CR | Measurement | Word problem - calculate perimeter | $11.9 \%$ |  | 14.3 | $27 \%$ |
| Q32a | CR | Measurement | Add weights in grams | $3.5 \%$ |  | 22.6 | $43 \%$ |
| Q32b | CR | Measurement | Subtract weights in grams | $4.4 \%$ |  | 5.2 | $13 \%$ |
| Q33a | MC | Time | Recognise time on analogue clock | $2.3 \%$ |  | 27.4 | $32 \%$ |
| Q33b | CR | Time | Recognise time on analogue clock | $3.5 \%$ |  | 27.7 | $42 \%$ |
| Q34a | CR | Time | Find time in a table | $4.1 \%$ |  | 55.9 | $68 \%$ |
| Q34b | CR | Time | Find time in a table | $7.5 \%$ |  | 44.4 | $59 \%$ |
| Q35a | MC | Money | Addition of money without carry | $1.8 \%$ | S6Q08a | 68.0 | $75 \%$ |
| Q35b | CR | Money | Addition of money with trading | $2.0 \%$ | S6Q08b | 41.8 | $47 \%$ |
| Q36a | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | $2.1 \%$ | S6Q09a | 22.1 | $29 \%$ |
| Q36b | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | $2.3 \%$ | S6Q09b | 19.7 | $28 \%$ |
| Q37 | CR | Money | Calculate change | $3.6 \%$ |  | 24.4 | $30 \%$ |
| Q38 | CR | Money | Find difference in money | $5.3 \%$ |  | 20.0 | $37 \%$ |
| Q39 | CR | Money | Find sum of shopping list - money | $6.0 \%$ |  | 31.4 | $43 \%$ |

## APPENDIX Table 6 : Year 6 SISTA 2 Numeracy

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Omit | Links | $2013 \text { \% }$ <br> correct | 2015 \% <br> correct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01a | CR | Number | Addition $4 \times 4$ with trading | 0.0\% | S4Q06d | 94\% | 94\% |
| Q01b | CR | Number | Addition $6 \times 5$ with trading | 0.1\% | S4Q09d | 81\% | 83\% |
| Q02a | CR | Number | Subtraction $4 \times 4$ with trading | 0.1\% | S4Q12d | 78\% | 79\% |
| Q02b | CR | Number | Subtraction $6 \times 5$ with trading | 0.4\% | S4Q15c | 73\% | 76\% |
| Q03a | CR | Number | Multiplication 3 digit by 1 digit | 0.1\% |  | 76\% | 74\% |
| Q03b | CR | Number | Multiplication 4 digit by 2 digit | 0.7\% |  | 51\% | 53\% |
| Q04a | CR | Number | Division- number fact | 1.6\% |  | 81\% | 79\% |
| Q04b | CR | Number | Division - 3 divide by 2 | 3.7\% |  | 60\% | 60\% |
| Q04c | CR | Number | Division - 4 divide by 2 | 5.0\% |  | 29\% | 37\% |
| Q05a | CR | Number | Word problem mixed operations | 0.6\% |  | 80\% | 77\% |
| Q05b | CR | Number | Order of operations | 1.0\% |  | 45\% | 53\% |
| Q06 | CR | Number | Word problem division | 3.8\% |  | 59\% | 59\% |
| Q07 | CR | Number | Word problem mixed operations | 4.3\% |  | 55\% | 55\% |
| Q08a | CR | Money | Addition of money without carry | 0.0\% | S4Q35a | 93\% | 95\% |
| Q08b | CR | Money | Addition of money with trading | 0.2\% | S4Q35b | 84\% | 87\% |
| Q08c | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | 0.3\% | S4Q36a | 74\% | 78\% |
| Q08d | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | 0.3\% | S4Q36b | 71\% | 76\% |
| Q09a | CR | Money | Multiplication involving money | 0.4\% |  | 51\% | 61\% |
| Q09b | CR | Money | Multiplication involving money | 0.5\% |  | 75\% | 81\% |
| Q10a | CR | Money | Division involving money | 4.2\% |  | 36\% | 55\% |
| Q10b | CR | Money | Division involving money | 9.2\% |  | 26\% | 41\% |
| Q11a | CR | Graphs | Identify value in graph | 0.9\% |  | 92\% | 93\% |
| Q11b | CR | Graphs | Calculate largest number in graph | 1.1\% |  | 80\% | 82\% |
| Q11c | CR | Graphs | Calculate difference from information in graph | 1.6\% |  | 41\% | 38\% |
| Q12a | CR | Graphs | Complete tally table | 2.2\% | S4Q27a | 87\% | 83\% |
| Q12b | CR | Graphs | Draw vertical bar chart | 1.5\% | S4Q27b | 81\% | 86\% |
| Q13a | CR | Graphs | Identify greatest value from information in graph | 0.7\% |  | 90\% | 91\% |
| Q13b | CR | Graphs | Identify value from information in graph | 1.1\% |  | 79\% | 81\% |
| Q13c | CR | Graphs | Calculate average from information in graph | 2.2\% |  | 34\% | 30\% |
| Q14 | CR | Fractions | Write fraction in sequence | 0.6\% |  | 62\% | 57\% |
| Q15 | CR | Fractions | Calculate equivalent fraction | 1.3\% |  | 51\% | 51\% |
| Q16a | CR | Fractions | Reduce improper fraction | 4.2\% |  | 56\% | 56\% |
| Q17a | CR | Fractions | Subtract fraction with common denominator | 0.6\% |  | 77\% | 76\% |
| Q17b | CR | Fractions | Add fraction with common denominator | 0.6\% |  | 73\% | 75\% |
| Q17c | CR | Fractions | Add fraction with non-common denominator | 1.9\% |  | 25\% | 33\% |
| Q17d | CR | Fractions | Calculate fraction of value | 6.4\% | S4Q18 | 38\% | 39\% |
| Q18a | CR | Fractions | Convert proper fraction to percentage | 2.8\% |  | 48\% | 48\% |
| Q18b | CR | Fractions | Convert decimal to percentage | 1.9\% |  | 46\% | 47\% |
| Q19a | CR | Fractions | Covert percentage to decimal | 2.0\% |  | 54\% | 59\% |
| Q19b | CR | Fractions | Convert proper fraction to decimal | 2.6\% |  | 41\% | 43\% |


| Q20 | CR | Fractions | Convert decimal to proper fraction | 3.4\% | 50\% | 46\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q21 | CR | Fractions | Identify place value in mixed number | 3.2\% | 8\% | 5\% |
| Q22 | CR | Fractions | Round to nearest tenth | 2.4\% | 38\% | 45\% |
| Q23a | CR | Fractions | Add fractions with trading | 0.1\% | 80\% | 82\% |
| Q23b | CR | Fractions | Add fractions with trading | 0.2\% | 69\% | 70\% |
| Q24a | CR | Fractions | Subtract fractions with trading | 0.4\% | 84\% | 85\% |
| Q24b | CR | Fractions | Subtract fractions without trading | 0.5\% | 55\% | 57\% |
| Q25a | CR | Fractions | Multiply fraction by whole number | 0.6\% | 68\% | 67\% |
| Q25b | CR | Fractions | Multiply fraction by whole number | 0.8\% | 60\% | 62\% |
| Q26a | CR | Fractions | Divide fraction by whole number | 2.6\% | 24\% | 22\% |
| Q26b | CR | Fractions | Divide fraction by whole number | 3.4\% | 30\% | 28\% |
| Q27 | CR | Measurement | Calculate volume of regular 3D object | 1.4\% | 46\% | 46\% |
| Q28 | CR | Time Zones | Identify time using zone chart | 4.3\% | 41\% | 47\% |
| Q29a | CR | Shapes and Space | Angle properties of common 2D shape | 5.5\% | 34\% | 21\% |
| Q29b | CR | Shapes and Space | Side properties of regular 2D shape | 9.7\% | 38\% | 25\% |
| Q30a | CR | Shapes and Space | Calculate angle size in common 2D shape | 1.8\% | 48\% | 63\% |
| Q30b | CR | Shapes and Space | Calculate angle size in common 2D shape | 2.7\% | 52\% | 58\% |
| Q31a | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage of value | 7.0\% | 28\% | 31\% |
| Q31b | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage | 6.7\% | 8\% | 10\% |
| Q32 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage | 6.5\% | 27\% | 39\% |
| Q33 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage of value | 6.9\% | 10\% | 15\% |
| Q34 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - ratio | 4.3\% | 45\% | 55\% |
| Q35 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - ratio | 5.9\% | 7\% | 29\% |
| Q36a | CR | Word Problems | Convert units of measurement | 4.8\% | 44\% | 40\% |
| Q36b | CR | Word Problems | Convert units of measurement | 4.9\% | 43\% | 42\% |
| Q36c | CR | Word Problems | Convert units of measurement | 5.6\% | 28\% | 29\% |
| Q37 | CR | Word Problems | Rates involving distance and time | 6.8\% | 36\% | 39\% |
| Q38 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculation of cost | 6.3\% | 37\% | 51\% |
| Q39 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - division | 7.0\% | 45\% | 45\% |
| Q40 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - difference | 5.8\% | 52\% | 56\% |

APPENDIX Table 7 READING Growth by school 2013 and 2015

| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adaua Primary | 22 | 462.3 | 10.6 | 9 | 425.2 | 20.5 | -37.0 |  | TRUE |
| Aikuku Primary | 7 | 325.0 | 8.5 | 6 | 430.9 | 14.0 | 105.9 | TRUE |  |
| APAORO PRIMARY | 8 | 380.6 | 17.0 | 11 | 445.3 | 16.5 | 64.7 | TRUE |  |
| APURAHE Primary | 7 | 375.6 | 17.7 | 10 | 398.3 | 26.1 | 22.7 | TRUE |  |
| Arabala CHS | 21 | 432.1 | 11.5 | 36 | 426.4 | 7.8 | -5.7 |  |  |
| Arnon Atomea CHS | 21 | 434.9 | 11.6 | 19 | 440.3 | 13.5 | 5.5 |  |  |
| Aroaha Primary | 13 | 325.0 | 12.6 | 12 | 396.8 | 18.1 | 71.8 | TRUE |  |
| ASIMANIOHA Primary | 13 | 355.9 | 16.0 | 12 | 372.2 | 9.5 | 16.3 |  |  |
| ATORI Primary | 12 | 365.4 | 11.3 | 8 | 443.9 | 16.4 | 78.5 | TRUE |  |
| Auki CHS | 22 | 437.2 | 15.9 | 11 | 386.6 | 10.3 | -50.5 |  | TRUE |
| BALIPA'A CHS | 21 | 350.2 | 11.9 | 19 | 383.4 | 13.5 | 33.2 | TRUE |  |
| Banga Primary | 10 | 439.8 | 16.8 | 21 | 403.3 | 9.8 | -36.5 |  | TRUE |
| BAOLO Primary | 19 | 366.1 | 18.7 | 18 | 428.5 | 11.6 | 62.4 | TRUE |  |
| Bareho Primary | 14 | 411.2 | 17.6 | 17 | 428.9 | 7.3 | 17.7 |  |  |
| Betivatu CHS | 24 | 392.6 | 10.1 | 12 | 375.6 | 10.3 | -17.0 |  | TRUE |
| Black Rock Akaboi Extension | 7 | 361.3 | 20.8 | 6 | 424.2 | 38.6 | 62.9 | TRUE |  |
| Bokolonga Primary | 10 | 431.3 | 13.0 | 14 | 409.0 | 8.6 | -22.3 |  | TRUE |
| Burns Creek CHS | 20 | 509.6 | 16.1 | 29 | 449.3 | 8.4 | -60.3 |  | TRUE |
| Chivoko Primary | 13 | 354.1 | 11.8 | 8 | 446.9 | 14.9 | 92.8 | TRUE |  |
| Chuchulu Primary | 6 | 393.2 | 20.2 | 6 | 453.3 | 18.8 | 60.1 | TRUE |  |
| Chung Wah Primary | 17 | 537.9 | 9.3 | 16 | 499.7 | 5.0 | -38.2 |  | TRUE |
| Deva Primary | 15 | 389.2 | 17.1 | 12 | 442.9 | 14.6 | 53.8 | TRUE |  |
| Dorio Primary | 22 | 381.8 | 13.4 | 13 | 489.4 | 12.6 | 107.6 | TRUE |  |
| Dota CHS | 26 | 350.0 | 7.5 | 13 | 388.1 | 10.2 | 38.2 | TRUE |  |
| Dunde CHS | 36 | 412.8 | 9.9 | 20 | 404.8 | 9.2 | -8.0 |  |  |
| Emmaus Christian School | 23 | 455.2 | 17.3 | 20 | 476.1 | 9.8 | 20.9 |  |  |
| Fano Primary | 10 | 346.4 | 28.8 | 11 | 493.3 | 13.5 | 146.9 | TRUE |  |
| Florence Young CHS | 21 | 516.5 | 11.9 | 28 | 513.4 | 10.4 | -3.1 |  |  |
| Fly Harbour Primary | 11 | 419.0 | 13.9 | 19 | 447.3 | 9.7 | 28.3 |  |  |
| FM Campbell CHS | 29 | 462.3 | 10.5 | 31 | 463.8 | 7.4 | 1.5 |  |  |
| Fo'ondo Primary | 12 | 372.9 | 16.0 | 9 | 366.2 | 25.3 | -6.6 |  |  |
| FURONA Primary | 21 | 369.9 | 13.2 | 9 | 420.2 | 9.2 | 50.2 | TRUE |  |
| Garanga Primary School | 12 | 396.7 | 15.7 | 17 | 430.1 | 7.2 | 33.4 |  |  |
| Ghole Primary | 10 | 457.0 | 10.6 | 10 | 390.3 | 11.7 | -66.7 |  | TRUE |
| GHOMBUA Primary | 20 | 395.0 | 7.8 | 13 | 488.3 | 9.7 | 93.4 | TRUE |  |
| GILO Primary | 16 | 423.6 | 14.3 | 7 | 385.6 | 19.7 | -38.0 |  | TRUE |
| Gizo CHS | 20 | 503.1 | 12.3 | 38 | 446.7 | 9.3 | -56.4 |  | TRUE |
| Global Harvest Christian Academy Primary | 22 | 463.3 | 8.2 | 20 | 432.1 | 7.3 | -31.2 |  | TRUE |
| Goveo Primary | 13 | 383.3 | 11.2 | 14 | 404.4 | 9.5 | 21.2 |  |  |
| Gwaiau Primary | 7 | 476.2 | 15.7 | 5 | 491.5 | 9.2 | 15.3 |  |  |
| Gwounabusu CHS | 19 | 358.6 | 12.0 | 10 | 427.4 | 11.2 | 68.8 | TRUE |  |


| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hae Primary | 22 | 351.3 | 14.4 | 20 | 411.3 | 10.8 | 60.0 | TRUE |  |
| HAGAURA Primary | 18 | 369.2 | 11.0 | 11 | 426.3 | 10.1 | 57.0 | TRUE |  |
| Halavo CHS | 13 | 343.4 | 13.7 | 9 | 415.4 | 16.1 | 72.1 | TRUE |  |
| Haroro Primary | 13 | 339.9 | 10.8 | 6 | 417.6 | 16.9 | 77.7 | TRUE |  |
| Henry Koga Memorial School | 7 | 355.5 | 10.4 | 10 | 472.7 | 14.8 | 117.2 | TRUE |  |
| Henua CHS | 5 | 398.3 | 12.4 | 4 | 432.8 | 32.5 | 34.5 | TRUE |  |
| HIROBUKA Primary | 18 | 426.7 | 10.3 | 17 | 456.0 | 10.5 | 29.3 |  |  |
| Hunanawa CHS | 14 | 423.4 | 12.2 | 11 | 452.1 | 18.3 | 28.7 | TRUE |  |
| Ilia Primary | 22 | 413.2 | 8.8 | 26 | 469.5 | 8.8 | 56.3 | TRUE |  |
| Jejevo Primary | 19 | 381.1 | 16.7 | 21 | 414.6 | 12.9 | 33.5 | TRUE |  |
| Jengunu Primary | 5 | 359.6 | 13.1 | 3 | 388.7 | 22.4 | 29.1 | TRUE |  |
| Kaekae Primary | 6 | 403.8 | 19.1 | 7 | 433.9 | 16.9 | 30.1 | TRUE |  |
| KALENGA CHS | 24 | 387.4 | 9.0 | 24 | 459.4 | 6.3 | 72.1 | TRUE |  |
| KAMAOSI Primary | 16 | 359.9 | 15.1 | 13 | 422.4 | 14.1 | 62.5 | TRUE |  |
| KAONASUGU Primary | 8 | 386.6 | 13.8 | 7 | 438.0 | 12.0 | 51.4 | TRUE |  |
| Karokesa Primary | 13 | 413.1 | 14.4 | 9 | 443.3 | 11.8 | 30.2 | TRUE |  |
| KESAO Primary | 22 | 429.6 | 8.4 | 29 | 534.1 | 9.6 | 104.5 | TRUE |  |
| Kmaga Kovala Primary | 20 | 425.7 | 8.9 | 26 | 452.2 | 8.0 | 26.5 |  |  |
| KOLETA Primary | 15 | 374.7 | 13.5 | 10 | 470.5 | 8.9 | 95.7 | TRUE |  |
| Koloale CHS | 20 | 464.0 | 15.2 | 39 | 423.3 | 9.1 | -40.7 |  | TRUE |
| Koloe Primary | 12 | 439.8 | 14.8 | 9 | 434.2 | 16.4 | -5.5 |  |  |
| Koloula/ Basiana Primary | 19 | 421.3 | 8.8 | 23 | 416.6 | 11.6 | -4.7 |  |  |
| Kukum sda Primary | 20 | 493.4 | 13.5 | 50 | 499.5 | 5.6 | 6.1 |  |  |
| Lamae Extension | 7 | 376.8 | 19.5 | 7 | 440.8 | 10.6 | 64.0 | TRUE |  |
| Leitongo Primary | 11 | 333.2 | 3.7 | 7 | 352.9 | 23.7 | 19.7 | TRUE |  |
| LILURA Primary | 15 | 360.8 | 9.6 | 10 | 436.0 | 19.9 | 75.3 | TRUE |  |
| Lokuru Primary | 14 | 312.1 | 6.3 | 18 | 343.9 | 13.5 | 31.8 | TRUE |  |
| Lukuvaru Primary | 12 | 344.1 | 10.9 | 8 | 415.9 | 12.5 | 71.8 | TRUE |  |
| Macmahon CHS | 11 | 365.9 | 14.3 | 15 | 443.3 | 17.0 | 77.4 | TRUE |  |
| Madali Primary | 7 | 378.8 | 12.9 | 14 | 383.9 | 9.2 | 5.0 |  |  |
| Maina Memorial CHS | 26 | 374.0 | 6.8 | 22 | 410.9 | 8.0 | 36.9 | TRUE |  |
| Makina Primary | 10 | 375.3 | 22.0 | 9 | 491.5 | 17.9 | 116.2 | TRUE |  |
| MALAGHETI Primary | 9 | 487.2 | 16.5 | 5 | 432.5 | 23.6 | -54.8 |  | TRUE |
| MAMI Primary | 19 | 393.1 | 7.7 | 8 | 371.5 | 22.6 | -21.5 |  |  |
| Mamineo CHS | 18 | 405.3 | 15.1 | 9 | 418.9 | 13.1 | 13.6 |  |  |
| MANIQAGOSI Primary | 10 | 326.3 | 16.8 | 9 | 427.1 | 12.8 | 100.8 | TRUE |  |
| Maravari Primary | 22 | 402.3 | 9.6 | 28 | 399.5 | 9.0 | -2.7 |  |  |
| MARONE Primary | 13 | 364.9 | 4.8 | 11 | 407.7 | 12.8 | 42.8 | TRUE |  |
| Maroupaina CHS | 24 | 403.9 | 12.7 | 15 | 446.1 | 9.5 | 42.2 | TRUE |  |
| Marubo Primary | 8 | 379.2 | 13.5 | 11 | 419.8 | 12.7 | 40.6 | TRUE |  |
| Marvin Memorial Primary | 16 | 407.7 | 9.0 | 8 | 419.0 | 18.5 | 11.4 |  |  |
| Mase Primary | 13 | 354.9 | 16.4 | 6 | 392.3 | 28.3 | 37.5 | TRUE |  |
| Mataiho Primary | 9 | 400.9 | 13.9 | 4 | 465.9 | 53.6 | 65.0 | TRUE |  |

112 | P a g e

| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mbalasuna Primary | 17 | 390.9 | 11.5 | 13 | 415.9 | 14.9 | 25.0 | TRUE |  |
| Mbokonavera CHS | 22 | 466.6 | 13.2 | 18 | 440.6 | 12.5 | -25.9 |  | TRUE |
| Mbuavale CHS | 21 | 442.2 | 13.9 | 48 | 483.6 | 9.5 | 41.4 | TRUE |  |
| Mercy Primary School | 20 | 419.8 | 11.2 | 51 | 382.6 | 6.9 | -37.2 |  | TRUE |
| Moah Primary | 6 | 393.3 | 25.6 | 5 | 433.8 | 19.7 | 40.4 | TRUE |  |
| Monene CHS | 11 | 466.7 | 15.9 | 14 | 431.1 | 14.7 | -35.6 |  | TRUE |
| MUANA CHS | 22 | 366.3 | 15.4 | 42 | 405.7 | 8.3 | 39.3 | TRUE |  |
| Muki Primary | 15 | 455.4 | 16.7 | 8 | 485.8 | 21.3 | 30.4 | TRUE |  |
| Nagotano Primary | 12 | 477.6 | 14.4 | 15 | 478.5 | 14.6 | 0.9 |  |  |
| NANGU CHS | 21 | 370.1 | 9.9 | 13 | 384.9 | 14.9 | 14.9 |  |  |
| New Vunuha Primary | 9 | 361.0 | 14.2 | 8 | 367.9 | 7.7 | 6.8 |  |  |
| NGUVIA CHS | 25 | 424.0 | 11.4 | 26 | 428.8 | 8.2 | 4.8 |  |  |
| Norman Palmer CHS | 22 | 522.7 | 8.0 | 34 | 437.2 | 7.7 | -85.5 |  | TRUE |
| Nughulathi Primary | 4 | 406.7 | 15.0 | 4 | 429.0 | 34.9 | 22.3 | TRUE |  |
| Nukiki Primary | 27 | 440.5 | 11.6 | 19 | 373.5 | 10.6 | -67.0 |  | TRUE |
| Obo Obo Primary | 7 | 451.5 | 26.6 | 16 | 408.6 | 14.5 | -42.9 |  | TRUE |
| Ogho CHS | 16 | 378.4 | 13.3 | 12 | 427.1 | 17.0 | 48.8 | TRUE |  |
| Paibeta CHS | 64 | 366.3 | 7.8 | 14 | 417.6 | 10.5 | 51.3 | TRUE |  |
| Panarui Primary | 14 | 416.1 | 17.5 | 12 | 454.1 | 16.1 | 38.1 | TRUE |  |
| Panatina CHS | 20 | 471.5 | 12.7 | 46 | 454.8 | 8.1 | -16.7 |  | TRUE |
| Papara CHS | 14 | 378.2 | 16.6 | 19 | 414.6 | 11.1 | 36.4 | TRUE |  |
| Paposi Primary | 14 | 374.0 | 15.7 | 11 | 526.0 | 14.7 | 151.9 | TRUE |  |
| Paradise Primary | 28 | 334.4 | 7.6 | 8 | 372.2 | 17.5 | 37.8 | TRUE |  |
| Patuboliboli Primary | 17 | 482.3 | 11.8 | 15 | 431.4 | 10.7 | -50.9 |  | TRUE |
| Patukae CHS | 19 | 354.5 | 10.2 | 15 | 405.7 | 9.7 | 51.3 | TRUE |  |
| Patutiva CHS | 15 | 347.5 | 18.1 | 19 | 369.8 | 10.8 | 22.3 |  |  |
| Perch CHS | 20 | 472.0 | 11.3 | 7 | 436.1 | 9.2 | -35.9 |  | TRUE |
| Pirumeri Primary | 5 | 395.5 | 9.8 | 11 | 432.2 | 10.6 | 36.7 | TRUE |  |
| Pokilo CHS | 11 | 381.0 | 11.2 | 8 | 438.9 | 17.9 | 57.9 | TRUE |  |
| Rameai Primary | 14 | 405.0 | 15.2 | 6 | 383.9 | 24.9 | -21.1 |  |  |
| Sharma Christian Academy | 21 | 413.4 | 12.1 | 15 | 455.7 | 11.6 | 42.3 | TRUE |  |
| Sibila CHS | 24 | 400.6 | 9.0 | 16 | 454.6 | 4.6 | 53.9 | TRUE |  |
| Silas Primary | 15 | 335.0 | 12.7 | 7 | 405.3 | 15.3 | 70.3 | TRUE |  |
| Siva Primary | 5 | 310.1 | 8.0 | 8 | 480.2 | 12.9 | 170.2 | TRUE |  |
| Soso Primary | 6 | 299.8 | 12.5 | 6 | 371.5 | 26.7 | 71.7 | TRUE |  |
| St Francis Vaturanga Primary | 20 | 400.4 | 10.7 | 16 | 416.4 | 9.9 | 15.9 |  |  |
| St Joseph Moli CHS | 20 | 394.5 | 10.6 | 28 | 415.8 | 7.9 | 21.3 |  |  |
| Su'umoli CHS | 11 | 400.3 | 25.9 | 7 | 424.2 | 3.4 | 24.0 |  |  |
| Suava Primary | 23 | 365.2 | 11.5 | 12 | 415.8 | 17.4 | 50.5 | TRUE |  |
| Susuka Primary | 18 | 347.3 | 12.6 | 14 | 405.0 | 13.0 | 57.7 | TRUE |  |
| Takaito CHS | 18 | 363.6 | 14.1 | 16 | 468.7 | 14.1 | 105.2 | TRUE |  |
| TAMAHI Primary | 17 | 421.8 | 13.6 | 23 | 434.7 | 11.7 | 12.9 |  |  |
| Tamlan Primary | 21 | 469.3 | 10.8 | 33 | 478.4 | 8.4 | 9.1 |  |  |
| Taramata Primary | 13 | 334.1 | 10.9 | 7 | 464.0 | 28.6 | 130.0 | TRUE |  |


| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Taro Primary | 20 | 423.5 | 11.7 | 17 | 426.8 | 7.3 | 3.4 |  |  |
| TAWARAHA CHS | 9 | 436.8 | 20.1 | 18 | 465.1 | 14.0 | 28.2 | TRUE |  |
| TENAKOGA CHS | 21 | 410.1 | 14.5 | 24 | 429.6 | 9.7 | 19.5 |  |  |
| Tetalo CHS | 16 | 393.5 | 17.8 | 10 | 454.1 | 9.6 | 60.5 | TRUE |  |
| TETERE Primary | 22 | 333.1 | 8.3 | 28 | 402.4 | 11.5 | 69.4 | TRUE |  |
| Tumurora Primary | 15 | 326.7 | 6.2 | 11 | 402.2 | 9.0 | 75.5 | TRUE |  |
| Tuo Primary | 19 | 381.0 | 16.1 | 16 | 373.8 | 10.0 | -7.2 |  |  |
| Ubuna Primary | 15 | 408.7 | 11.5 | 9 | 453.2 | 9.9 | 44.5 | TRUE |  |
| Uhu CHS | 21 | 389.4 | 19.5 | 20 | 392.3 | 13.7 | 2.9 |  |  |
| Vanua CHS | 8 | 363.4 | 11.4 | 7 | 397.4 | 13.7 | 34.0 | TRUE |  |
| VENGA Primary | 13 | 430.9 | 14.3 | 10 | 424.1 | 18.2 | -6.8 |  |  |
| Voloa Primary School | 24 | 385.0 | 8.0 | 10 | 368.5 | 10.9 | -16.5 |  | TRUE |
| Voruvoru Primary | 5 | 418.1 | 15.1 | 7 | 408.9 | 13.2 | -9.2 |  |  |
| Voza CHS | 23 | 420.0 | 9.2 | 10 | 427.5 | 14.3 | 7.4 |  |  |
| Vura CHS | 20 | 453.1 | 13.9 | 21 | 451.3 | 16.1 | -1.8 |  |  |
| WAIHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | 10 | 384.6 | 14.4 | 7 | 452.8 | 21.0 | 68.2 | TRUE |  |
| Waimapuru Primary school | 16 | 456.4 | 11.1 | 13 | 431.7 | 14.7 | -24.6 |  | TRUE |
| WAIMASI CHS | 15 | 415.9 | 21.0 | 12 | 435.5 | 12.3 | 19.7 |  |  |
| Waneagu CHS | 20 | 368.6 | 8.7 | 17 | 423.8 | 13.1 | 55.2 | TRUE |  |
| Warohinou Primary | 12 | 390.8 | 7.8 | 14 | 381.3 | 8.3 | -9.5 |  |  |
| Yandina CHS | 46 | 449.8 | 8.8 | 36 | 422.7 | 9.8 | -27.0 |  | TRUE |
| Zaru Primary | 4 | 321.8 | 29.0 | 4 | 379.3 | 11.8 | 57.5 | TRUE |  |
| Zion Christian Academy CHS | 14 | 452.6 | 20.3 | 9 | 474.9 | 10.5 | 22.3 |  |  |

APPENDIX Table 8 LANGUAGE Growth by school 2013 and 2015

| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adaua Primary | 22 | 431.1 | 8.3 | 9 | 426.4 | 11.5 | -4.7 |  |  |
| Aikuku Primary | 7 | 357.4 | 6.0 | 6 | 518.3 | 12.7 | 160.9 | TRUE |  |
| Anata Primary | 13 | 438.4 | 9.7 | 48 | 436.6 | 4.0 | -1.9 |  | TRUE |
| APAORO PRIMARY | 8 | 449.8 | 7.9 | 11 | 395.2 | 7.8 | -54.6 |  | TRUE |
| APURAHE Primary | 7 | 373.9 | 10.9 | 10 | 439.8 | 11.5 | 65.9 | TRUE |  |
| Arabala CHS | 21 | 413.0 | 6.8 | 36 | 424.7 | 3.6 | 11.8 |  |  |
| Arnon Atomea CHS | 21 | 383.5 | 13.8 | 19 | 443.3 | 8.2 | 59.8 | TRUE |  |
| Aroaha Primary | 13 | 327.7 | 12.7 | 12 | 429.7 | 10.8 | 102.0 | TRUE |  |
| ASIMANIOHA Primary | 13 | 365.8 | 15.2 | 12 | 404.0 | 12.2 | 38.2 | TRUE |  |
| ATORI Primary | 12 | 400.6 | 5.6 | 8 | 439.0 | 15.6 | 38.5 | TRUE |  |
| Auki CHS | 22 | 438.9 | 9.1 | 11 | 419.7 | 7.0 | -19.2 |  | TRUE |
| BALIPA'A CHS | 21 | 365.4 | 9.0 | 19 | 404.6 | 6.7 | 39.1 |  |  |
| Banga Primary | 10 | 432.3 | 12.6 | 21 | 423.9 | 10.4 | -8.4 |  | TRUE |
| BAOLO Primary | 19 | 393.7 | 16.5 | 18 | 432.9 | 5.1 | 39.2 |  |  |
| Bareho Primary | 14 | 414.2 | 9.8 | 17 | 444.7 | 5.2 | 30.5 |  |  |
| Betivatu CHS | 24 | 385.1 | 7.2 | 12 | 392.1 | 8.1 | 7.0 |  |  |
| Black Rock Akaboi Extension | 7 | 392.6 | 22.4 | 6 | 421.8 | 7.8 | 29.2 |  |  |
| Bokolonga Primary | 10 | 415.9 | 12.0 | 14 | 422.9 | 8.9 | 7.0 |  |  |
| Burns Creek CHS | 20 | 480.1 | 8.2 | 29 | 461.6 | 5.5 | -18.5 |  | TRUE |
| Chivoko Primary | 13 | 372.6 | 10.0 | 8 | 430.7 | 4.2 | 58.1 | TRUE |  |
| Chuchulu Primary | 6 | 339.3 | 24.6 | 6 | 429.6 | 10.4 | 90.3 | TRUE |  |
| Chung Wah Primary | 17 | 556.1 | 13.9 | 16 | 526.4 | 8.8 | -29.7 |  | TRUE |
| Deva Primary | 15 | 402.9 | 11.0 | 12 | 434.9 | 12.9 | 32.0 | TRUE |  |
| Dorio Primary | 22 | 406.2 | 10.8 | 13 | 427.6 | 5.2 | 21.3 |  |  |
| Dota CHS | 26 | 343.9 | 11.0 | 13 | 412.4 | 10.3 | 68.5 | TRUE |  |
| Dunde CHS | 36 | 403.3 | 6.3 | 20 | 418.4 | 6.8 | 15.1 |  |  |
| Emmaus Christian School | 23 | 455.2 | 10.3 | 20 | 470.4 | 12.9 | 15.2 |  |  |
| Fano Primary | 10 | 339.5 | 17.4 | 14 | 422.7 | 8.7 | 83.2 | TRUE |  |
| FENUALOA CHS | 24 | 397.0 | 8.4 | 11 | 456.5 | 13.1 | 59.5 | TRUE |  |
| Florence Young CHS | 21 | 494.8 | 11.8 | 28 | 501.3 | 12.7 | 6.5 |  |  |
| Fly Harbour Primary | 11 | 403.6 | 12.9 | 19 | 428.9 | 7.1 | 25.4 |  |  |
| FM Campbell CHS | 29 | 437.9 | 6.2 | 31 | 493.4 | 8.1 | 55.5 | TRUE |  |
| Fo'ondo Primary | 12 | 392.6 | 10.9 | 9 | 380.9 | 9.7 | -11.7 |  | TRUE |
| FURONA Primary | 21 | 386.8 | 8.5 | 9 | 413.8 | 10.6 | 27.0 |  |  |
| Garanga Primary School | 12 | 377.7 | 16.7 | 17 | 429.5 | 7.0 | 51.8 | TRUE |  |
| Ghole Primary | 10 | 409.5 | 6.1 | 10 | 472.7 | 6.2 | 63.2 | TRUE |  |
| GHOMBUA Primary | 20 | 377.6 | 7.2 | 13 | 428.5 | 3.7 | 50.9 | TRUE |  |
| GILO Primary | 16 | 372.6 | 8.2 | 7 | 401.4 | 9.7 | 28.8 |  |  |
| Gizo CHS | 20 | 456.1 | 8.6 | 38 | 432.2 | 6.6 | -23.8 |  | TRUE |


| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | SE mean | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | Mean <br> 2015 | SE mean | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Global Harvest Christian Academy Primary | 22 | 467.3 | 6.1 | 20 | 454.5 | 6.8 | -12.9 |  | TRUE |
| Goveo Primary | 13 | 370.6 | 15.0 | 14 | 420.1 | 6.8 | 49.6 | TRUE |  |
| Gwaiau Primary | 6 | 471.2 | 12.1 | 5 | 451.8 | 3.8 | -19.5 |  | TRUE |
| Gwounabusu CHS | 19 | 397.6 | 8.0 | 10 | 398.1 | 12.9 | 0.6 |  |  |
| Hae Primary | 22 | 379.2 | 10.3 | 20 | 434.2 | 5.4 | 55.0 | TRUE |  |
| HAGAURA Primary | 18 | 372.5 | 8.7 | 11 | 429.8 | 6.1 | 57.4 | TRUE |  |
| Halavo CHS | 13 | 355.3 | 14.2 | 9 | 422.5 | 10.4 | 67.2 | TRUE |  |
| Haroro Primary | 13 | 313.4 | 20.3 | 6 | 439.3 | 1.0 | 125.9 | TRUE |  |
| Henry Koga Memorial School | 7 | 377.5 | 11.6 | 10 | 449.2 | 6.7 | 71.7 | TRUE |  |
| Henua CHS | 5 | 414.0 | 21.2 | 4 | 395.2 | 32.8 | -18.8 |  |  |
| HIROBUKA Primary | 18 | 343.2 | 13.9 | 17 | 438.5 | 4.2 | 95.3 | TRUE |  |
| Hunanawa CHS | 14 | 404.5 | 15.7 | 11 | 423.9 | 17.8 | 19.3 | TRUE |  |
| Ilia Primary | 22 | 410.4 | 7.8 | 26 | 468.9 | 8.7 | 58.5 | TRUE |  |
| Jejevo Primary | 19 | 379.7 | 6.2 | 21 | 428.4 | 11.3 | 48.7 | TRUE |  |
| Jengunu Primary | 5 | 372.1 | 17.8 | 3 | 439.5 | 17.1 | 67.4 | TRUE |  |
| Kaekae Primary | 6 | 364.0 | 13.4 | 7 | 448.5 | 6.8 | 84.5 | TRUE |  |
| KALENGA CHS | 24 | 404.0 | 7.2 | 24 | 447.4 | 5.9 | 43.4 | TRUE |  |
| KAMAOSI Primary | 16 | 363.1 | 15.9 | 13 | 427.4 | 5.5 | 64.3 | TRUE |  |
| KAONASUGU Primary | 8 | 403.3 | 10.9 | 7 | 437.9 | 12.2 | 34.6 | TRUE |  |
| Karokesa Primary | 13 | 388.7 | 11.7 | 9 | 426.1 | 6.7 | 37.4 |  |  |
| KESAO Primary | 22 | 492.0 | 9.1 | 29 | 472.5 | 8.4 | -19.4 |  | TRUE |
| Kmaga Kovala Primary | 20 | 423.3 | 8.1 | 26 | 415.5 | 5.0 | -7.8 |  | TRUE |
| KOLETA Primary | 15 | 363.4 | 10.9 | 10 | 450.0 | 6.8 | 86.6 | TRUE |  |
| Koloale CHS | 20 | 453.7 | 11.9 | 39 | 426.7 | 5.9 | -27.0 |  | TRUE |
| Koloe Primary | 12 | 393.8 | 16.4 | 9 | 419.4 | 10.2 | 25.6 |  |  |
| Koloula/ Basiana Primary | 19 | 397.4 | 10.1 | 23 | 421.7 | 7.0 | 24.4 |  |  |
| Kukum sda Primary | 20 | 495.9 | 9.6 | 50 | 481.3 | 6.2 | -14.6 |  | TRUE |
| Lamae Extension | 7 | 388.9 | 15.9 | 7 | 445.4 | 6.9 | 56.5 | TRUE |  |
| Leitongo Primary | 11 | 321.1 | 10.4 | 7 | 364.9 | 11.3 | 43.8 | TRUE |  |
| LILURA Primary | 15 | 370.1 | 8.6 | 10 | 431.1 | 14.9 | 61.0 | TRUE |  |
| Lokuru Primary | 14 | 373.5 | 10.9 | 18 | 395.3 | 9.1 | 21.8 |  |  |
| Lukuvaru Primary | 12 | 340.5 | 14.9 | 8 | 416.2 | 9.7 | 75.8 | TRUE |  |
| Macmahon CHS | 11 | 383.8 | 13.7 | 15 | 480.9 | 13.6 | 97.1 | TRUE |  |
| Madali Primary | 7 | 310.8 | 14.5 | 14 | 394.1 | 11.7 | 83.3 | TRUE |  |
| Maina Memorial CHS | 26 | 405.2 | 7.3 | 22 | 425.2 | 6.2 | 20.0 |  |  |
| Makia Primary | 2 | 370.9 | 24.2 | 9 | 442.4 | 5.8 | 71.5 | TRUE |  |
| MALAGHETI Primary | 9 | 456.3 | 13.0 | 5 | 393.1 | 17.2 | -63.2 |  | TRUE |
| MAMI Primary | 19 | 383.2 | 8.3 | 8 | 396.0 | 11.0 | 12.8 |  |  |
| Mamineo CHS | 18 | 416.8 | 9.3 | 9 | 433.0 | 7.4 | 16.2 |  |  |
| MANIQAGOSI Primary | 10 | 359.3 | 9.0 | 9 | 406.1 | 6.6 | 46.8 | TRUE |  |
| Maravari Primary | 22 | 400.9 | 7.8 | 28 | 401.7 | 5.3 | 0.8 |  | TRUE |
| MARONE Primary | 13 | 364.4 | 12.2 | 11 | 430.8 | 20.2 | 66.5 | TRUE |  |

116 | P a g e

| Primary School | $\begin{array}{r} N \\ 2013 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} N \\ 2015 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maroupaina CHS | 24 | 373.4 | 11.6 | 15 | 429.4 | 7.6 | 56.0 | TRUE |  |
| Marubo Primary | 8 | 349.2 | 14.4 | 11 | 433.9 | 4.9 | 84.7 | TRUE |  |
| Marvin Memorial Primary | 16 | 381.6 | 6.2 | 8 | 417.0 | 14.3 | 35.4 | TRUE |  |
| Mase Primary | 13 | 366.8 | 13.5 | 6 | 402.0 | 11.5 | 35.3 | TRUE |  |
| Mataiho Primary | 9 | 390.5 | 19.6 | 4 | 442.4 | 14.7 | 51.9 | TRUE |  |
| Mbalasuna Primary | 17 | 409.2 | 9.5 | 13 | 414.7 | 10.3 | 5.6 |  |  |
| Mbokonavera CHS | 22 | 457.4 | 9.0 | 18 | 429.0 | 10.1 | -28.4 |  | TRUE |
| Mbuavale CHS | 21 | 436.9 | 9.2 | 48 | 457.6 | 5.1 | 20.8 |  |  |
| Mercy Primary School | 20 | 400.9 | 6.4 | 51 | 398.9 | 5.0 | -2.0 |  | TRUE |
| Moah Primary | 6 | 377.6 | 23.9 | 5 | 394.6 | 15.8 | 17.0 |  |  |
| Monene CHS | 11 | 434.5 | 17.5 | 14 | 448.9 | 9.3 | 14.4 |  |  |
| MUANA CHS | 22 | 386.8 | 9.3 | 42 | 408.4 | 6.2 | 21.6 |  |  |
| Muki Primary | 15 | 411.7 | 18.3 | 8 | 419.4 | 6.6 | 7.8 |  |  |
| Nagotano Primary | 12 | 530.2 | 11.6 | 15 | 450.5 | 4.6 | -79.7 |  | TRUE |
| NAHARAHAU Primary | 22 | 391.8 | 7.9 | 12 | 431.1 | 15.3 | 39.3 | TRUE |  |
| NANGU CHS | 21 | 402.3 | 5.6 | 13 | 387.7 | 11.4 | -14.6 |  | TRUE |
| New Vunuha Primary | 9 | 397.0 | 11.3 | 8 | 432.0 | 4.9 | 35.1 |  |  |
| NGUVIA CHS | 25 | 418.4 | 9.2 | 26 | 440.0 | 4.2 | 21.6 |  |  |
| Norman Palmer CHS | 22 | 467.8 | 9.8 | 34 | 433.7 | 5.1 | -34.1 |  | TRUE |
| Nughulathi Primary | 4 | 391.2 | 19.2 | 4 | 418.5 | 7.3 | 27.4 |  |  |
| Nukiki Primary | 27 | 372.9 | 7.7 | 19 | 397.9 | 7.9 | 25.0 |  |  |
| Obo Obo Primary | 7 | 388.3 | 15.8 | 16 | 430.7 | 6.2 | 42.4 | TRUE |  |
| Ogho CHS | 16 | 402.9 | 9.2 | 12 | 433.9 | 10.1 | 31.0 |  |  |
| Paibeta CHS | 64 | 394.2 | 4.4 | 14 | 431.5 | 6.5 | 37.3 |  |  |
| Panarui Primary | 14 | 424.0 | 12.4 | 12 | 453.0 | 8.9 | 29.0 |  |  |
| Panatina CHS | 20 | 466.8 | 8.8 | 46 | 436.0 | 6.3 | -30.8 |  | TRUE |
| Papara CHS | 14 | 394.0 | 12.5 | 19 | 419.4 | 5.2 | 25.3 |  |  |
| Paposi Primary | 14 | 381.2 | 10.5 | 11 | 450.8 | 5.1 | 69.6 | TRUE |  |
| Paradise Primary | 28 | 333.5 | 8.5 | 8 | 392.6 | 8.4 | 59.1 | TRUE |  |
| Patuboliboli Primary | 17 | 455.8 | 8.2 | 15 | 455.6 | 8.7 | -0.3 |  |  |
| Patukae CHS | 19 | 376.3 | 6.6 | 15 | 415.9 | 5.2 | 39.6 |  |  |
| Patutiva CHS | 15 | 353.1 | 14.3 | 19 | 388.1 | 9.8 | 35.0 | TRUE |  |
| Perch CHS | 20 | 471.1 | 9.1 | 7 | 461.7 | 9.7 | -9.4 |  | TRUE |
| Pirumeri Primary | 5 | 371.6 | 9.0 | 11 | 440.8 | 4.1 | 69.2 | TRUE |  |
| Pokilo CHS | 11 | 359.8 | 9.7 | 8 | 438.7 | 15.4 | 79.0 | TRUE |  |
| Rameai Primary | 14 | 385.1 | 14.2 | 6 | 403.5 | 12.4 | 18.4 |  |  |
| Sharma Christian Academy | 21 | 434.2 | 5.3 | 15 | 467.9 | 11.5 | 33.8 | TRUE |  |
| Sibila CHS | 24 | 333.6 | 9.4 | 16 | 444.7 | 2.6 | 111.1 | TRUE |  |
| Silas Primary | 15 | 347.5 | 9.4 | 7 | 425.0 | 7.7 | 77.6 | TRUE |  |
| Siva Primary | 5 | 356.8 | 31.8 | 8 | 466.4 | 14.8 | 109.5 | TRUE |  |
| Soso Primary | 6 | 327.2 | 11.6 | 6 | 406.8 | 6.9 | 79.6 | TRUE |  |
| St Francis Vaturanga Primary | 20 | 380.5 | 15.8 | 16 | 412.7 | 7.2 | 32.2 |  |  |
| St Joseph Moli CHS | 20 | 390.3 | 8.9 | 28 | 404.8 | 5.8 | 14.4 |  |  |

117 | P a g e

| Primary School | $\begin{array}{r} N \\ 2013 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} N \\ 2015 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Su'umoli CHS | 11 | 384.6 | 10.6 | 7 | 435.0 | 8.1 | 50.4 | TRUE |  |
| Suava Primary | 23 | 347.5 | 9.7 | 12 | 418.7 | 11.8 | 71.2 | TRUE |  |
| Susuka Primary | 18 | 339.4 | 16.3 | 14 | 399.1 | 11.7 | 59.7 | TRUE |  |
| Takaito CHS | 18 | 329.4 | 16.7 | 16 | 489.9 | 19.5 | 160.5 | TRUE |  |
| TAMAHI Primary | 17 | 396.8 | 9.2 | 23 | 419.1 | 5.5 | 22.3 |  |  |
| Tamlan Primary | 21 | 465.0 | 8.0 | 33 | 473.6 | 8.1 | 8.5 |  |  |
| Taramata Primary | 13 | 371.2 | 10.3 | 7 | 461.9 | 10.6 | 90.7 | TRUE |  |
| Taro Primary | 20 | 428.6 | 8.9 | 17 | 450.2 | 7.1 | 21.7 |  |  |
| TAWARAHA CHS | 9 | 438.2 | 18.3 | 18 | 446.0 | 10.8 | 7.8 |  |  |
| TENAKOGA CHS | 21 | 398.3 | 7.9 | 24 | 430.7 | 4.6 | 32.3 |  |  |
| Tetalo CHS | 16 | 409.4 | 12.5 | 10 | 455.0 | 11.1 | 45.6 | TRUE |  |
| TETERE Primary | 22 | 358.3 | 11.1 | 28 | 412.6 | 5.9 | 54.3 | TRUE |  |
| Tumurora Primary | 15 | 350.4 | 9.1 | 11 | 421.7 | 10.6 | 71.2 | TRUE |  |
| Tuo Primary | 19 | 382.9 | 10.8 | 16 | 372.4 | 9.4 | -10.5 |  | TRUE |
| Ubuna Primary | 15 | 401.6 | 16.5 | 9 | 431.2 | 4.9 | 29.6 |  |  |
| Uhu CHS | 21 | 375.6 | 13.6 | 20 | 418.7 | 7.9 | 43.1 | TRUE |  |
| Vanua CHS | 8 | 378.1 | 10.8 | 7 | 405.8 | 12.6 | 27.7 |  |  |
| VENGA Primary | 13 | 415.1 | 19.2 | 10 | 413.6 | 9.8 | -1.6 |  |  |
| Voloa Primary School | 24 | 372.0 | 8.4 | 10 | 398.7 | 8.8 | 26.8 |  |  |
| Voruvoru Primary | 5 | 399.9 | 24.0 | 7 | 437.1 | 10.1 | 37.2 | TRUE |  |
| Voza CHS | 23 | 423.6 | 6.4 | 10 | 413.4 | 8.2 | -10.2 |  | TRUE |
| Vura CHS | 20 | 444.0 | 11.0 | 21 | 458.5 | 12.9 | 14.6 |  |  |
| WAIHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL | 10 | 359.4 | 14.0 | 7 | 450.8 | 14.3 | 91.4 | TRUE |  |
| Waimapuru Primary school | 16 | 420.7 | 10.2 | 13 | 429.4 | 8.1 | 8.7 |  |  |
| WAIMASI CHS | 15 | 394.0 | 10.8 | 12 | 437.1 | 9.5 | 43.1 | TRUE |  |
| Waneagu CHS | 20 | 381.4 | 10.8 | 17 | 411.1 | 10.7 | 29.7 |  |  |
| Warohinou Primary | 12 | 367.6 | 7.7 | 14 | 426.5 | 11.4 | 58.9 | TRUE |  |
| Yandina CHS | 46 | 423.6 | 5.3 | 36 | 454.7 | 3.4 | 31.1 |  |  |
| Zaru Primary | 4 | 388.2 | 21.5 | 4 | 388.8 | 16.2 | 0.6 |  |  |
| Zion Christian Academy CHS | 14 | 447.6 | 17.9 | 9 | 485.0 | 14.0 | 37.4 | TRUE |  |

APPENDIX Table 9 MATHEMATICS Growth by school 2013 and 2015

| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adaua Primary | 22 | 444.3 | 9.6 | 9 | 519.8 | 13.0 | 75 |  |  |
| Aikuku Primary | 7 | 363.1 | 13.2 | 6 | 552.3 | 6.2 | 189 | TRUE |  |
| APAORO PRIMARY | 9 | 397.1 | 10.5 | 11 | 457.0 | 10.4 | 60 |  | TRUE |
| APURAHE Primary | 7 | 352.9 | 10.3 | 10 | 486.9 | 22.5 | 134 | TRUE |  |
| Arabala CHS | 20 | 402.8 | 6.9 | 37 | 524.1 | 9.1 | 121 | TRUE |  |
| Arnon Atomea CHS | 21 | 403.3 | 9.0 | 19 | 584.9 | 7.5 | 182 | TRUE |  |
| Aroaha Primary | 13 | 339.2 | 12.6 | 12 | 440.9 | 18.5 | 102 | TRUE |  |
| ASIMANIOHA Primary | 13 | 356.1 | 11.7 | 12 | 431.3 | 18.3 | 75 |  |  |
| ATORI Primary | 12 | 373.4 | 8.9 | 9 | 513.0 | 14.7 | 140 | TRUE |  |
| Auki CHS | 22 | 411.8 | 8.4 | 34 | 464.1 | 10.5 | 52 |  | TRUE |
| BALIPAA CHS | 21 | 404.4 | 8.4 | 19 | 431.5 | 14.1 | 27 |  | TRUE |
| Banga Primary | 10 | 444.8 | 4.6 | 21 | 453.3 | 10.2 | 9 |  | TRUE |
| BAOLO Primary | 19 | 422.9 | 9.8 | 18 | 536.0 | 15.0 | 113 | TRUE |  |
| Bareho Primary | 14 | 404.1 | 9.9 | 17 | 498.2 | 9.1 | 94 |  |  |
| Betivatu CHS | 24 | 369.2 | 8.8 | 12 | 424.2 | 23.2 | 55 |  |  |
| Biche Primary | 7 | 428.9 | 16.5 | 7 | 504.1 | 18.2 | 75 |  |  |
| Buma Primary | 24 | 408.7 | 10.3 | 21 | 548.4 | 8.1 | 140 | TRUE |  |
| Burns Creek CHS | 20 | 415.5 | 8.9 | 29 | 528.7 | 10.9 | 113 |  |  |
| Chivoko Primary | 13 | 402.3 | 11.1 | 8 | 504.8 | 16.8 | 102 | TRUE |  |
| Chocho Primary | 8 | 414.8 | 11.9 | 6 | 454.9 | 12.6 | 40 |  | TRUE |
| Chuchulu Primary | 6 | 368.5 | 18.7 | 6 | 501.9 | 22.2 | 133 | TRUE |  |
| Chung Wah Primary | 17 | 546.4 | 7.9 | 16 | 605.8 | 17.8 | 59 |  |  |
| Deva Primary | 16 | 451.7 | 11.8 | 12 | 492.8 | 13.9 | 41 |  | TRUE |
| Dorio Primary | 21 | 401.5 | 6.4 | 8 | 492.6 | 16.7 | 91 |  |  |
| Dota CHS | 13 | 360.5 | 13.8 | 13 | 516.1 | 14.6 | 156 | TRUE |  |
| Dunde CHS | 26 | 357.8 | 8.5 | 20 | 449.3 | 10.2 | 92 |  |  |
| Emmaus Christian School | 23 | 405.3 | 9.9 | 23 | 521.8 | 14.0 | 117 | TRUE |  |
| Fano Primary | 10 | 400.9 | 16.6 | 11 | 443.8 | 12.8 | 43 |  | TRUE |
| Florence Young CHS | 20 | 427.9 | 7.1 | 28 | 535.0 | 13.6 | 107 |  |  |
| Fly Harbour Primary | 12 | 394.2 | 15.3 | 19 | 574.0 | 14.4 | 180 | TRUE |  |
| FM Campbell CHS | 29 | 405.7 | 5.2 | 31 | 495.6 | 7.9 | 90 |  |  |
| Foondo Primary | 13 | 406.3 | 9.8 | 9 | 454.0 | 17.4 | 48 |  |  |
| FURONA Primary | 21 | 368.8 | 8.6 | 9 | 504.5 | 21.2 | 136 | TRUE |  |
| Garanga Primary School | 12 | 414.1 | 18.4 | 15 | 557.6 | 13.1 | 144 | TRUE |  |
| Ghole Primary | 10 | 427.1 | 10.3 | 10 | 528.2 | 10.0 | 101 |  |  |
| GILO Primary | 16 | 384.5 | 9.2 | 7 | 381.6 | 20.8 | -3 |  | TRUE |
| Gizo CHS | 20 | 424.5 | 8.4 | 38 | 512.4 | 8.8 | 88 |  |  |
| Global Harvest Christian Academy Primary | 22 | 436.6 | 7.5 | 20 | 509.5 | 11.6 | 73 |  |  |
| Goveo Primary | 13 | 391.4 | 14.5 | 15 | 496.2 | 6.4 | 105 |  |  |
| Gwaiau Primary | 7 | 451.6 | 24.6 | 5 | 559.8 | 17.5 | 108 | TRUE |  |
| Gwounabusu CHS | 18 | 368.9 | 12.9 | 10 | 487.4 | 8.3 | 118 |  |  |
| Hae Primary | 22 | 374.6 | 11.0 | 19 | 476.9 | 10.8 | 102 |  |  |
| HAGAURA Primary | 17 | 372.7 | 13.3 | 11 | 521.2 | 14.5 | 149 | TRUE |  |


| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | SE mean | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Halavo CHS | 13 | 358.7 | 13.2 | 9 | 505.2 | 25.5 | 147 | TRUE |  |
| Haroro Primary | 13 | 333.0 | 12.9 | 6 | 537.4 | 13.0 | 204 | TRUE |  |
| Henry Koga Memorial School | 7 | 398.6 | 14.6 | 8 | 499.4 | 11.3 | 101 |  |  |
| Henua CHS | 5 | 381.5 | 6.7 | 4 | 463.7 | 18.2 | 82 |  |  |
| HIROBUKA Primary | 18 | 427.6 | 12.6 | 17 | 525.3 | 14.2 | 98 |  |  |
| Hunanawa CHS | 13 | 467.0 | 14.3 | 11 | 517.7 | 25.6 | 51 |  |  |
| Ilia Primary | 22 | 372.1 | 7.7 | 27 | 522.9 | 12.8 | 151 | TRUE |  |
| Jengunu Primary | 5 | 342.1 | 17.9 | 3 | 516.6 | 17.6 | 175 | TRUE |  |
| Kaekae Primary | 6 | 398.1 | 17.9 | 7 | 508.2 | 15.8 | 110 | TRUE |  |
| KALENGA CHS | 24 | 405.6 | 9.0 | 24 | 556.5 | 8.8 | 151 | TRUE |  |
| KAMAOSI Primary | 16 | 386.0 | 11.8 | 13 | 520.1 | 15.2 | 134 | TRUE |  |
| KAONASUGU Primary | 8 | 441.4 | 9.5 | 7 | 478.6 | 15.8 | 37 |  | TRUE |
| Karokesa Primary | 13 | 403.5 | 12.5 | 9 | 474.9 | 12.8 | 71 |  |  |
| Kati Primary | 16 | 392.0 | 10.4 | 22 | 509.5 | 11.7 | 118 | TRUE |  |
| KESAO Primary | 23 | 421.8 | 9.3 | 28 | 554.3 | 9.6 | 133 | TRUE |  |
| KILOKAKA Primary | 17 | 361.3 | 12.5 | 13 | 497.6 | 15.1 | 136 | TRUE |  |
| Kmaga Kovala Primary | 20 | 503.6 | 11.3 | 26 | 496.2 | 7.4 | -7 |  | TRUE |
| KOLETA Primary | 16 | 390.0 | 6.8 | 10 | 540.4 | 10.9 | 150 | TRUE |  |
| Koloale CHS | 20 | 437.4 | 9.5 | 38 | 486.8 | 6.9 | 49 |  | TRUE |
| Koloe Primary | 12 | 387.3 | 13.0 | 9 | 512.9 | 24.4 | 126 | TRUE |  |
| Koloula/ Basiana Primary | 19 | 458.2 | 9.0 | 23 | 483.1 | 8.3 | 25 |  | TRUE |
| Kukum sda Primary | 20 | 431.3 | 5.0 | 50 | 525.7 | 5.7 | 94 |  |  |
| Leitongo Primary | 11 | 334.2 | 13.3 | 7 | 470.1 | 23.8 | 136 | TRUE |  |
| Lengatura Primary | 11 | 350.8 | 9.5 | 26 | 491.6 | 12.7 | 141 | TRUE |  |
| LILURA Primary | 15 | 415.4 | 5.1 | 10 | 530.0 | 8.6 | 115 |  |  |
| Lokuru Primary | 14 | 304.9 | 9.1 | 19 | 434.4 | 16.7 | 129 | TRUE |  |
| Lukuvaru Primary | 12 | 369.6 | 13.8 | 8 | 464.8 | 15.2 | 95 |  |  |
| Macmahon CHS | 11 | 358.1 | 13.0 | 15 | 517.6 | 11.8 | 159 | TRUE |  |
| Madali Primary | 7 | 316.3 | 12.5 | 14 | 458.4 | 11.9 | 142 | TRUE |  |
| Maina Memorial CHS | 26 | 369.7 | 7.9 | 22 | 490.8 | 10.0 | 121 | TRUE |  |
| Makina Primary | 10 | 392.9 | 12.2 | 9 | 502.4 | 15.8 | 109 | TRUE |  |
| MALAGHETI Primary | 9 | 429.0 | 11.0 | 5 | 490.2 | 21.7 | 61 |  |  |
| MAMI Primary | 21 | 359.7 | 9.2 | 8 | 444.1 | 27.9 | 84 | TRUE |  |
| Mamineo CHS | 18 | 383.4 | 10.3 | 9 | 485.7 | 15.4 | 102 |  |  |
| Maravari Primary | 22 | 385.8 | 6.5 | 28 | 447.7 | 8.9 | 62 |  | TRUE |
| MARONE Primary | 13 | 375.1 | 9.9 | 11 | 506.4 | 14.2 | 131 | TRUE |  |
| Maroupaina CHS | 24 | 375.2 | 7.8 | 15 | 527.2 | 12.1 | 152 | TRUE |  |
| Marubo Primary | 8 | 372.5 | 14.2 | 11 | 503.5 | 15.0 | 131 | TRUE |  |
| Marvin Memorial Primary | 16 | 389.5 | 11.5 | 8 | 504.1 | 16.9 | 115 | TRUE |  |
| Mase Primary | 13 | 389.7 | 9.5 | 6 | 472.0 | 18.4 | 82 |  |  |
| Mataiho Primary | 9 | 410.9 | 9.1 | 4 | 462.9 | 33.8 | 52 |  |  |
| Mbalasuna Primary | 16 | 375.7 | 10.6 | 14 | 534.4 | 10.6 | 159 | TRUE |  |
| Mbokonavera CHS | 22 | 412.2 | 8.0 | 18 | 511.0 | 11.0 | 99 |  |  |
| Mbuavale CHS | 21 | 399.8 | 9.7 | 48 | 487.9 | 7.3 | 88 |  |  |


| Primary School | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2013 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{SE} \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} N \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ 2015 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { SE } \\ \text { mean } \end{gathered}$ | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mercy Primary School | 20 | 376.6 | 6.9 | 52 | 440.6 | 6.3 | 64 |  | TRUE |
| Moah Primary | 6 | 389.6 | 10.1 | 5 | 476.2 | 2.0 | 87 |  |  |
| Monene CHS | 11 | 437.7 | 11.5 | 7 | 511.2 | 21.0 | 74 |  |  |
| MUANA CHS | 22 | 358.2 | 8.1 | 42 | 473.3 | 9.3 | 115 |  |  |
| Muki Primary | 15 | 424.9 | 18.5 | 8 | 489.6 | 11.4 | 65 |  |  |
| NA'ANA Primary | 15 | 416.2 | 5.5 | 17 | 438.5 | 16.4 | 22 |  | TRUE |
| Nagotano Primary | 12 | 460.4 | 10.4 | 15 | 570.7 | 8.7 | 110 |  |  |
| NAHARAHAU Primary | 22 | 384.7 | 6.4 | 12 | 507.6 | 14.3 | 123 | TRUE |  |
| New Vunuha Primary | 9 | 359.5 | 23.1 | 8 | 468.9 | 10.0 | 109 |  |  |
| NGUVIA CHS | 25 | 389.0 | 6.8 | 26 | 544.1 | 12.1 | 155 | TRUE |  |
| Nikumaroro Primary | 13 | 301.0 | 9.1 | 5 | 454.2 | 11.6 | 153 | TRUE |  |
| Norman Palmer CHS | 22 | 409.6 | 7.0 | 35 | 460.2 | 12.1 | 51 |  | TRUE |
| Nughulathi Primary | 4 | 395.1 | 3.6 | 4 | 497.6 | 14.6 | 103 |  |  |
| Nukiki Primary | 18 | 393.3 | 8.8 | 19 | 412.3 | 12.4 | 19 |  | TRUE |
| Obo Obo Primary | 7 | 368.8 | 21.7 | 16 | 487.8 | 9.3 | 119 | TRUE |  |
| Ogho CHS | 16 | 403.0 | 9.2 | 12 | 490.2 | 10.7 | 87 |  |  |
| Paibeta CHS | 32 | 363.7 | 7.2 | 14 | 497.8 | 15.5 | 134 | TRUE |  |
| Palm Drive Primary | 22 | 453.2 | 8.5 | 13 | 615.2 | 17.4 | 162 | TRUE |  |
| Panarui Primary | 13 | 415.8 | 11.6 | 12 | 539.1 | 13.0 | 123 | TRUE |  |
| Panatina CHS | 20 | 410.8 | 6.1 | 46 | 519.3 | 9.6 | 108 |  |  |
| Papara CHS | 14 | 386.3 | 11.7 | 19 | 490.9 | 12.5 | 105 |  |  |
| Paposi Primary | 15 | 389.7 | 12.2 | 11 | 575.6 | 5.5 | 186 | TRUE |  |
| Paradise Primary | 28 | 393.8 | 9.2 | 8 | 434.0 | 33.4 | 40 |  |  |
| Patuboliboli Primary | 13 | 435.5 | 4.8 | 15 | 532.3 | 9.9 | 97 |  |  |
| Patukae CHS | 19 | 348.9 | 7.9 | 15 | 461.8 | 13.4 | 113 | TRUE |  |
| Patutiva CHS | 15 | 323.7 | 11.2 | 19 | 448.4 | 11.9 | 125 | TRUE |  |
| Perch CHS | 20 | 386.5 | 7.0 | 11 | 525.2 | 11.4 | 139 | TRUE |  |
| Pokilo CHS | 11 | 407.8 | 12.6 | 7 | 517.5 | 17.2 | 110 | TRUE |  |
| Rameai Primary | 13 | 384.9 | 10.6 | 7 | 484.2 | 20.8 | 99 | TRUE |  |
| Sharma Christian Academy | 21 | 398.4 | 7.4 | 15 | 501.2 | 16.9 | 103 | TRUE |  |
| Sibila CHS | 21 | 408.9 | 9.8 | 16 | 489.4 | 10.3 | 81 |  |  |
| Silas Primary | 26 | 366.0 | 9.7 | 7 | 504.4 | 16.8 | 138 | TRUE |  |
| Siva Primary | 5 | 326.9 | 7.3 | 8 | 515.5 | 10.9 | 189 | TRUE |  |
| Soranamola CHS | 18 | 401.5 | 7.7 | 17 | 519.4 | 11.1 | 118 | TRUE |  |
| Soso Primary | 6 | 360.7 | 18.1 | 6 | 463.7 | 19.7 | 103 | TRUE |  |
| St Joseph Moli CHS | 20 | 404.4 | 8.0 | 28 | 496.0 | 13.4 | 92 |  |  |
| Su'umoli CHS | 11 | 375.5 | 17.4 | 7 | 505.6 | 17.9 | 130 | TRUE |  |
| Suava Primary | 23 | 357.5 | 9.9 | 14 | 442.8 | 18.1 | 85 |  |  |
| Susuka Primary | 18 | 339.1 | 13.7 | 14 | 495.5 | 10.0 | 156 | TRUE |  |
| Takaito CHS | 20 | 353.1 | 11.3 | 16 | 561.2 | 15.7 | 208 | TRUE |  |
| TAMAHI Primary | 17 | 398.8 | 11.0 | 23 | 513.1 | 14.0 | 114 | TRUE |  |
| Tamlan Primary | 21 | 437.7 | 6.3 | 32 | 566.0 | 6.9 | 128 | TRUE |  |
| Taramata Primary | 13 | 395.5 | 10.7 | 7 | 515.6 | 7.9 | 120 | TRUE |  |
| Taro Primary | 20 | 394.0 | 5.9 | 17 | 540.7 | 12.6 | 147 | TRUE |  |
| TAWARAHA CHS | 8 | 434.1 | 12.9 | 18 | 506.7 | 14.3 | 73 |  |  |

121 | Page

| Primary School | $\mathbf{N}$ <br> $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | Mean <br> $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | SE <br> mean | $\mathbf{N}$ <br> $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | Mean <br> $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | SE <br> mean | GROWTH | High | Low |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TENAKOGA CHS | 21 | 388.4 | 8.0 | 24 | 497.9 | 12.2 | 109 |  |  |
| Tetalo CHS | 16 | 398.4 | 12.3 | 11 | 526.2 | 22.7 | 128 | TRUE |  |
| TETERE Primary | 21 | 374.9 | 7.0 | 28 | 471.2 | 11.3 | 96 |  |  |
| Tumurora Primary | 15 | 383.6 | 10.6 | 11 | 506.3 | 13.2 | 123 | TRUE |  |
| Tuo Primary | 19 | 389.4 | 9.0 | 17 | 440.8 | 13.1 | 51 |  | TRUE |
| Ubuna Primary | 14 | 404.7 | 11.8 | 9 | 546.2 | 14.1 | 142 | TRUE |  |
| Uhu CHS | 20 | 385.9 | 12.2 | 20 | 502.6 | 11.6 | 117 | TRUE |  |
| Vanua CHS | 8 | 361.6 | 14.2 | 7 | 442.8 | 14.0 | 81 |  |  |
| Vare Tutty Primary | 25 | 437.4 | 6.2 | 26 | 483.9 | 8.0 | 46 |  | TRUE |
| VENGA Primary | 13 | 389.7 | 14.4 | 10 | 515.8 | 16.6 | 126 | TRUE |  |
| Voloa Primary School | 12 | 363.3 | 8.7 | 10 | 449.9 | 13.4 | 87 |  |  |
| Voruvoru Primary | 5 | 397.4 | 17.9 | 7 | 534.1 | 18.3 | 137 | TRUE |  |
| Voza CHS | 24 | 406.1 | 7.7 | 10 | 480.7 | 16.0 | 75 |  |  |
| Vura CHS | 20 | 397.9 | 8.6 | 21 | 493.9 | 15.1 | 96 |  |  |
| WAIHAGA PRIMARY | 10 | 332.2 | 10.5 | 7 | 521.8 | 19.9 | 190 | TRUE |  |
| SCHOOL | 16 | 390.4 | 9.1 | 13 | 520.1 | 17.3 | 130 | TRUE |  |
| Waimapuru Primary school | 16 | 11.9 | 12 | 547.7 | 20.8 | 150 | TRUE |  |  |
| WAIMASI CHS | 15 | 397.8 | 15 |  | 4 | 532.7 | 17.3 | 533 | TRUE |
| Waneagu CHS | 20 | 413.1 | 12.0 | 18 | 480.0 | 12.4 | 67 |  |  |
| Warohinou Primary | 12 | 425.0 | 9.1 | 15 | 442.4 | 7.1 | 17 |  | TRUE |
| Yandina CHS | 46 | 411.5 | 6.1 | 36 | 513.3 | 7.4 | 102 |  |  |
| Zaru Primary | 4 | 337.1 | 11.8 | 4 | 443.6 | 40.3 | 107 | TRUE |  |
| Zion Christian Academy | 14 | 376.8 | 15.6 | 9 | 567.4 | 8.8 | 191 | TRUE |  |
| CHS |  |  |  |  |  |  | 109 |  |  |

## APPENDIX Table 10 English S4 Item facility by Province

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central <br> Islands <br> Province | Choiseul Province | Guadalcan al Province | Honiara Province | Isabel Province |  <br> Ulawa <br> Province | Malaita Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01 | MC | Reading | Order events in text | 46\% | 42\% | 36\% | 42\% | 51\% | 50\% | 34\% | 48\% | 36\% | 61\% | 43\% |
| Q02 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 74\% | 74\% | 75\% | 65\% | 82\% | 77\% | 67\% | 73\% | 67\% | 78\% | 69\% |
| Q03 | MC | Reading | Identify relationships from text | 74\% | 67\% | 72\% | 69\% | 78\% | 76\% | 68\% | 75\% | 84\% | 80\% | 70\% |
| Q04 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 78\% | 79\% | 73\% | 73\% | 89\% | 71\% | 73\% | 83\% | 73\% | 80\% | 75\% |
| Q05 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 79\% | 72\% | 74\% | 80\% | 89\% | 80\% | 70\% | 82\% | 64\% | 79\% | 77\% |
| Q06 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 77\% | 72\% | 69\% | 74\% | 87\% | 75\% | 66\% | 82\% | 82\% | 82\% | 75\% |
| Q07 | MC | Reading | Interpret meaning of words in text | 56\% | 51\% | 48\% | 58\% | 67\% | 56\% | 48\% | 54\% | 60\% | 59\% | 52\% |
| Q08 | MC | Reading | Identify relationships from text | 81\% | 42\% | 44\% | 51\% | 62\% | 58\% | 40\% | 46\% | 62\% | 60\% | 45\% |
| Q09 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 51\% | 77\% | 82\% | 79\% | 86\% | 82\% | 72\% | 86\% | 76\% | 81\% | 80\% |
| Q10 | CR | Reading | Interpret information and construct answer | 21\% | 11\% | 18\% | 17\% | 31\% | 25\% | 13\% | 18\% | 13\% | 23\% | 17\% |
| Q11 | CR | Reading | Retrieve literal information and construct answer | 58\% | 52\% | 50\% | 59\% | 72\% | 58\% | 43\% | 62\% | 38\% | 63\% | 54\% |
| Q12 | CR | Reading | Retrieve literal information and construct answer | 39\% | 36\% | 37\% | 35\% | 49\% | 36\% | 23\% | 41\% | 33\% | 41\% | 39\% |
| Q13a | CR | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 61\% | 62\% | 52\% | 59\% | 68\% | 62\% | 50\% | 64\% | 60\% | 62\% | 61\% |
| Q13b | CR | Reading | Retrieve additional information from text | 41\% | 42\% | 31\% | 39\% | 47\% | 39\% | 35\% | 43\% | 38\% | 48\% | 41\% |
| Q14i | MC | Reading | Identify synonym | 39\% | 40\% | 30\% | 40\% | 44\% | 39\% | 27\% | 39\% | 58\% | 43\% | 38\% |
| Q14ii | MC | Reading | Identify common synonym | 64\% | 64\% | 58\% | 64\% | 68\% | 60\% | 58\% | 68\% | 62\% | 68\% | 62\% |
| Q14iii | MC | Reading | Identify common synonym | 55\% | 54\% | 43\% | 58\% | 67\% | 51\% | 43\% | 55\% | 47\% | 61\% | 53\% |
| Q14iv | MC | Reading | Identify synonym | 44\% | 42\% | 35\% | 45\% | 50\% | 36\% | 37\% | 43\% | 38\% | 54\% | 46\% |
| Q15 | MC | Language | Identify correct personal pronoun | 37\% | 41\% | 48\% | 40\% | 56\% | 21\% | 35\% | 33\% | 24\% | 24\% | 29\% |
| Q16 | MC | Language | Identify pronoun | 66\% | 68\% | 54\% | 64\% | 78\% | 61\% | 57\% | 64\% | 53\% | 72\% | 66\% |
| Q17 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 44\% | 41\% | 31\% | 41\% | 54\% | 46\% | 40\% | 41\% | 27\% | 52\% | 40\% |


| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central Islands Province | Choiseul Province | Guadalca nal Province | Honiara Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa Province | Malaita Province | $\begin{gathered} \text { Rennell } \\ \& \\ \text { Bellona } \end{gathered}$ | Temotu Province | Western Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q18 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 56\% | 52\% | 49\% | 55\% | 72\% | 58\% | 49\% | 54\% | 31\% | 54\% | 51\% |
| Q19 | MC | Language | Identify correct article | 59\% | 52\% | 46\% | 62\% | 68\% | 54\% | 53\% | 66\% | 56\% | 65\% | 57\% |
| Q20 | MC | Language | Identify personal pronoun | 89\% | 86\% | 89\% | 88\% | 94\% | 91\% | 84\% | 91\% | 84\% | 89\% | 85\% |
| Q21 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 55\% | 39\% | 47\% | 48\% | 72\% | 55\% | 45\% | 65\% | 33\% | 60\% | 47\% |
| Q22 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 17\% | 20\% | 13\% | 16\% | 19\% | 15\% | 11\% | 14\% | 13\% | 28\% | 16\% |
| Q23 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 26\% | 24\% | 19\% | 23\% | 35\% | 35\% | 19\% | 24\% | 4\% | 23\% | 21\% |
| Q24 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 31\% | 33\% | 34\% | 24\% | 25\% | 35\% | 26\% | 30\% | 18\% | 41\% | 33\% |
| Q25 | MC | Language | Identify correct spelling of common word | 86\% | 82\% | 80\% | 82\% | 95\% | 89\% | 82\% | 92\% | 60\% | 87\% | 78\% |
| Q26 | MC | Language | Identify correct spelling of complex word | 65\% | 62\% | 59\% | 63\% | 75\% | 69\% | 55\% | 59\% | 51\% | 72\% | 58\% |
| Q27 | CR | Language | Construct sentence using given words | 39\% | 72\% | 54\% | 71\% | 81\% | 86\% | 69\% | 105\% | 27\% | 93\% | 72\% |
| Q28 | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze |  | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.1 |
| Q29i | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze |  | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 |
| Q29ii | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze |  | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.2 |
| Q29iii | CR | Language | Correctly complete punctuation in sentence |  | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1.3 |

## APPENDIX Table 11 English S6 Item facility by Province

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility <br> ALL | Central Islands Province | Choiseul Province | Guadalcan al Province | Honiara Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa Province | Malaita Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 90\% | 90\% | 88\% | 86\% | 95\% | 93\% | 89\% | 90\% | 94\% | 88\% | 85\% |
| Q02 | MC | Reading | Retrieve literal information from text | 89\% | 89\% | 86\% | 87\% | 94\% | 91\% | 83\% | 90\% | 94\% | 87\% | 84\% |
| Q03 | MC | Reading | Interpret meaning of words in text | 69\% | 70\% | 62\% | 71\% | 81\% | 60\% | 60\% | 70\% | 76\% | 64\% | 65\% |
| Q04 | MC | Reading | Identify relationships from text | 61\% | 53\% | 46\% | 63\% | 72\% | 62\% | 65\% | 61\% | 56\% | 54\% | 53\% |
| Q05 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 89\% | 86\% | 88\% | 88\% | 90\% | 88\% | 89\% | 89\% | 91\% | 89\% | 87\% |
| Q06 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 61\% | 58\% | 51\% | 51\% | 74\% | 62\% | 61\% | 60\% | 62\% | 62\% | 57\% |
| Q07 | MC | Reading | Draw inference from information in text | 48\% | 40\% | 46\% | 50\% | 50\% | 42\% | 51\% | 54\% | 47\% | 54\% | 46\% |
| Q08 | MC | Reading | Interpret information in text | 39\% | 34\% | 32\% | 39\% | 43\% | 39\% | 42\% | 39\% | 41\% | 41\% | 34\% |
| Q09 | CR | Reading | Retrieve information in text and construct response | 29\% | 23\% | 27\% | 23\% | 41\% | 30\% | 28\% | 29\% | 26\% | 24\% | 18\% |
| Q10 | CR | Reading | Draw inference from information in text and construct response | 19\% | 16\% | 11\% | 22\% | 28\% | 14\% | 19\% | 18\% | 18\% | 18\% | 13\% |
| Q11 | CR | Reading | Interpret information in text and construct response | 9\% | 4\% | 9\% | 12\% | 12\% | 10\% | 5\% | 7\% | 9\% | 5\% | 9\% |
| Q12 | CR | Reading | Interpret information in text and construct response | 16\% | 11\% | 6\% | 15\% | 30\% | 14\% | 16\% | 15\% | 9\% | 10\% | 11\% |
| Q13 | CR | Reading | Infer meaning from text and construct response | 11\% | 7\% | 6\% | 11\% | 20\% | 9\% | 13\% | 10\% | 18\% | 8\% | 5\% |
| Q14i | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 22\% | 21\% | 15\% | 20\% | 25\% | 34\% | 18\% | 32\% | 21\% | 7\% | 13\% |
| Q14ii | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 17\% | 24\% | 8\% | 14\% | 25\% | 24\% | 14\% | 16\% | 15\% | 7\% | 8\% |
| Q14iii | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 14\% | 15\% | 11\% | 22\% | 12\% | 23\% | 13\% | 21\% | 38\% | 6\% | 4\% |
| Q14iv | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 31\% | 26\% | 16\% | 29\% | 50\% | 35\% | 30\% | 24\% | 41\% | 20\% | 21\% |
| Q14v | CR | Reading | Construct meaning of word in text/context | 32\% | 26\% | 17\% | 32\% | 48\% | 33\% | 33\% | 31\% | 32\% | 25\% | 21\% |
| Q15 | CR | Language | Select correct personal pronoun | 65\% | 73\% | 75\% | 61\% | 73\% | 58\% | 72\% | 58\% | 71\% | 48\% | 58\% |
| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central Islands | Choiseul Province | Guadalcan al | Honiara Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa | Malaita Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |

125 \| Page

|  |  |  |  |  | Province |  | Province |  |  | Province |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q16 | CR | Language | Select correct pronoun | 59\% | 58\% | 53\% | 50\% | 71\% | 56\% | 67\% | 57\% | 41\% | 59\% | 51\% |
| Q17 | CR | Language | Select correct adverb | 55\% | 54\% | 50\% | 52\% | 68\% | 54\% | 58\% | 48\% | 56\% | 44\% | 53\% |
| Q18 | CR | Language | Select correct adverb | 74\% | 79\% | 60\% | 68\% | 85\% | 77\% | 75\% | 72\% | 79\% | 67\% | 68\% |
| Q19 | CR | Language | Select correct comparative | 24\% | 31\% | 23\% | 24\% | 30\% | 22\% | 27\% | 19\% | 21\% | 19\% | 17\% |
| Q20 | CR | Language | Select correct adjective | 41\% | 43\% | 31\% | 47\% | 50\% | 39\% | 39\% | 36\% | 47\% | 31\% | 39\% |
| Q21 | CR | Language | Select correct verb in context | 57\% | 56\% | 46\% | 57\% | 70\% | 55\% | 56\% | 44\% | 53\% | 52\% | 55\% |
| Q22 | CR | Language | Select correct verb in context | 73\% | 76\% | 68\% | 71\% | 84\% | 76\% | 66\% | 68\% | 82\% | 67\% | 62\% |
| Q23 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 68\% | 70\% | 67\% | 72\% | 80\% | 66\% | 68\% | 60\% | 56\% | 60\% | 57\% |
| Q24 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 69\% | 72\% | 63\% | 64\% | 80\% | 68\% | 65\% | 64\% | 71\% | 67\% | 65\% |
| Q25 | MC | Language | Identify correct tense of verb | 69\% | 69\% | 65\% | 64\% | 80\% | 67\% | 70\% | 68\% | 71\% | 73\% | 56\% |
| Q26 | MC | Language | Identify correct comparative form | 27\% | 22\% | 22\% | 21\% | 37\% | 33\% | 26\% | 22\% | 32\% | 24\% | 21\% |
| Q27 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 34\% | 31\% | 24\% | 30\% | 53\% | 30\% | 37\% | 33\% | 35\% | 24\% | 22\% |
| Q28 | MC | Language | Select correct sentence structure | 28\% | 26\% | 33\% | 26\% | 31\% | 26\% | 27\% | 28\% | 12\% | 30\% | 28\% |
| Q29i | CR | Language | Correct selection of word for cloze |  | 3.5 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.7 |

APPENDIX Table 12 Mathematics S4 Item facility by Province

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central Islands Province | Choiseul Province | Guadalcan al Province | Honiara <br> Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa Province | Malaita <br> Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01 | CR | Number | Express number in words | 80\% | 76\% | 79\% | 69\% | 84\% | 85\% | 82\% | 80\% | 66\% | 84\% | 77\% |
| Q02 | CR | Number | Converts number in words to figures | 70\% | 70\% | 73\% | 57\% | 73\% | 74\% | 66\% | 68\% | 53\% | 75\% | 70\% |
| Q03a | MC | Number | Identify place value | 78\% | 78\% | 74\% | 70\% | 80\% | 83\% | 77\% | 74\% | 60\% | 81\% | 81\% |
| Q03b | CR | Number | Identify and write place value | 61\% | 61\% | 62\% | 57\% | 61\% | 69\% | 58\% | 57\% | 49\% | 67\% | 58\% |
| Q04 | CR | Number | Order numbers small to large | 74\% | 65\% | 83\% | 66\% | 76\% | 74\% | 73\% | 79\% | 51\% | 78\% | 72\% |
| Q05a | CR | Number | Round to nearest 10 | 49\% | 49\% | 41\% | 47\% | 50\% | 61\% | 40\% | 40\% | 85\% | 57\% | 48\% |
| Q05b | CR | Number | Round to nearest 1000 | 32\% | 33\% | 25\% | 29\% | 28\% | 44\% | 28\% | 28\% | 53\% | 41\% | 27\% |
| Q06a | CR | Addition | Addition $3 \times 3$ without trading | 92\% | 92\% | 92\% | 92\% | 90\% | 91\% | 94\% | 94\% | 83\% | 94\% | 92\% |
| Q06b | CR | Addition | Addition $4 \times 3$ without trading | 80\% | 84\% | 72\% | 82\% | 79\% | 82\% | 79\% | 81\% | 77\% | 82\% | 79\% |
| Q06c | CR | Addition | Addition $4 \times 3$ with trading | 68\% | 69\% | 68\% | 66\% | 63\% | 82\% | 71\% | 53\% | 49\% | 76\% | 66\% |
| Q06d | CR | Addition | Addition $4 \times 4$ with trading | 70\% | 68\% | 69\% | 67\% | 70\% | 81\% | 72\% | 66\% | 51\% | 79\% | 63\% |
| Q07 | CR | Addition | Addition - word problem with trading | 68\% | 66\% | 63\% | 63\% | 69\% | 77\% | 68\% | 65\% | 34\% | 72\% | 68\% |
| Q08 | CR | Addition | Addition - word problem with trading | 61\% | 63\% | 53\% | 60\% | 64\% | 67\% | 56\% | 60\% | 30\% | 66\% | 58\% |
| Q09a | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $3 \times 3$ includes zero | 90\% | 90\% | 90\% | 88\% | 89\% | 91\% | 91\% | 89\% | 83\% | 94\% | 88\% |
| Q09b | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $3 \times 3$ without trading | 39\% | 35\% | 39\% | 33\% | 36\% | 55\% | 36\% | 35\% | 11\% | 43\% | 45\% |
| Q09c | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $4 \times 3$ without trading | 82\% | 84\% | 76\% | 81\% | 81\% | 88\% | 84\% | 76\% | 70\% | 86\% | 84\% |
| Q09d | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction $4 \times 4$ with trading | 40\% | 40\% | 43\% | 35\% | 33\% | 55\% | 36\% | 32\% | 17\% | 45\% | 45\% |
| Q10 | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction - word problem with zero | 33\% | 29\% | 31\% | 29\% | 29\% | 47\% | 33\% | 27\% | 15\% | 40\% | 31\% |
| Q11 | CR | Subtraction | Subtraction - word problem with trading | 46\% | 44\% | 39\% | 42\% | 51\% | 54\% | 42\% | 41\% | 19\% | 47\% | 49\% |
| Q12a | MC | Multiplication | Multiplication 2 digit by 1 digit | 45\% | 51\% | 40\% | 40\% | 49\% | 47\% | 47\% | 42\% | 43\% | 46\% | 44\% |
| Q12b | CR | Multiplication | Multiplication 2 digit by 1 digit | 70\% | 77\% | 64\% | 69\% | 69\% | 75\% | 76\% | 67\% | 74\% | 68\% | 64\% |
| Q12c | CR | Multiplication | Multiplication 2 digit by 1 digit | 39\% | 45\% | 36\% | 38\% | 37\% | 52\% | 43\% | 32\% | 17\% | 38\% | 34\% |
| Q12d | CR | Multiplication | Multiplication 3 digit by 1 digit | 25\% | 31\% | 16\% | 22\% | 24\% | 36\% | 29\% | 23\% | 17\% | 28\% | 19\% |
| Q13 | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 83\% | 88\% | 80\% | 79\% | 85\% | 83\% | 83\% | 87\% | 85\% | 79\% | 81\% |
| Q14 | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 77\% | 83\% | 77\% | 73\% | 76\% | 78\% | 76\% | 84\% | 85\% | 74\% | 71\% |
| Q15a | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 70\% | 79\% | 66\% | 65\% | 67\% | 78\% | 68\% | 77\% | 79\% | 65\% | 69\% |
| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central Islands | Choiseul Province | Guadalcan al | Honiara Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa | Malaita Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |

$\mathbf{1 2 7}$ | Page

|  |  |  |  |  | Province |  | Province |  |  | Province |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q15b | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 64\% | 73\% | 58\% | 57\% | 62\% | 75\% | 53\% | 71\% | 74\% | 58\% | 64\% |
| Q15c | CR | Division | Division- number fact | 59\% | 67\% | 51\% | 52\% | 58\% | 69\% | 51\% | 74\% | 74\% | 51\% | 57\% |
| Q16 | CR | Fractions | Identify fraction of whole | 59\% | 69\% | 48\% | 62\% | 59\% | 64\% | 56\% | 61\% | 68\% | 55\% | 57\% |
| Q17 | CR | Fractions | Oder Fractions low to high | 4\% | 5\% | 4\% | 9\% | 2\% | 4\% | 2\% | 6\% | 2\% | 2\% | 4\% |
| Q18 | CR | Fractions | Calculate fraction of value | 37\% | 38\% | 29\% | 43\% | 33\% | 42\% | 24\% | 49\% | 43\% | 44\% | 35\% |
| Q19 | CR | Fractions | Put fraction on number line | 29\% | 29\% | 21\% | 36\% | 26\% | 27\% | 26\% | 31\% | 30\% | 36\% | 26\% |
| Q20a | CR | Shapes | Identify regular 2D shape | 87\% | 92\% | 87\% | 88\% | 84\% | 88\% | 89\% | 90\% | 79\% | 87\% | 86\% |
| Q20b | CR | Shapes | Identify common 3D object | 36\% | 22\% | 37\% | 38\% | 28\% | 46\% | 32\% | 43\% | 11\% | 41\% | 43\% |
| Q20c | CR | Shapes | Identify regular 2D shape | 75\% | 76\% | 70\% | 73\% | 76\% | 75\% | 70\% | 79\% | 66\% | 73\% | 78\% |
| Q20d | CR | Shapes | Identify common 3D object | 45\% | 42\% | 36\% | 46\% | 45\% | 54\% | 40\% | 56\% | 26\% | 40\% | 46\% |
| Q21a | CR | Shapes | Identify number of sides in regular 2D shape | 85\% | 83\% | 83\% | 88\% | 85\% | 85\% | 85\% | 91\% | 83\% | 81\% | 83\% |
| Q21b | CR | Shapes | Identify number of corners in regular 2D shape | 84\% | 82\% | 84\% | 82\% | 84\% | 84\% | 86\% | 87\% | 94\% | 86\% | 81\% |
| Q21c | CR | Shapes | Identify lines of symmetry in regular 2D shape | 38\% | 47\% | 33\% | 41\% | 25\% | 43\% | 30\% | 39\% | 38\% | 56\% | 38\% |
| Q21d | CR | Shapes | Identify parallel lines in regular 2D shape | 35\% | 43\% | 33\% | 42\% | 25\% | 35\% | 29\% | 34\% | 38\% | 46\% | 37\% |
| Q22a | CR | Shapes | Identify number of faces in 3D object | 41\% | 47\% | 38\% | 39\% | 28\% | 48\% | 41\% | 42\% | 26\% | 55\% | 40\% |
| Q22b | CR | Shapes | Identify number of edges in 3D object | 18\% | 27\% | 11\% | 16\% | 14\% | 29\% | 18\% | 24\% | 6\% | 18\% | 13\% |
| Q22c | CR | Shapes | Identify number of corners in 3D object | 53\% | 53\% | 44\% | 48\% | 51\% | 60\% | 52\% | 59\% | 66\% | 58\% | 49\% |
| Q23 | CR | Angles | Identify relative angle size | 38\% | 38\% | 38\% | 39\% | 34\% | 43\% | 49\% | 40\% | 21\% | 33\% | 33\% |
| Q24 | CR | Angles | Draw angle of relative size | 66\% | 62\% | 57\% | 61\% | 67\% | 69\% | 71\% | 73\% | 57\% | 73\% | 61\% |
| Q25 | MC | Location | Identify coordinates of point in grid | 48\% | 52\% | 49\% | 50\% | 49\% | 51\% | 44\% | 50\% | 30\% | 51\% | 43\% |
| Q26a | CR | Location | Identify Point from coordinates | 74\% | 76\% | 69\% | 73\% | 73\% | 74\% | 76\% | 73\% | 77\% | 76\% | 72\% |
| Q26b | CR | Location | Write coordinates of identified point | 56\% | 65\% | 54\% | 55\% | 53\% | 57\% | 54\% | 54\% | 32\% | 63\% | 57\% |
| Q27a | CR | Graphs | Complete tally table | 82\% | 81\% | 86\% | 75\% | 81\% | 86\% | 82\% | 81\% | 64\% | 80\% | 84\% |
| Q27b | CR | Graphs | Draw vertical bar chart | 79\% | 78\% | 82\% | 74\% | 81\% | 82\% | 76\% | 79\% | 64\% | 77\% | 81\% |
| Q28 | CR | Graphs | Draw horizontal bar chart | 80\% | 81\% | 75\% | 81\% | 80\% | 80\% | 80\% | 85\% | 79\% | 77\% | 78\% |
| Q29a | CR | Measurement | Calculate perimeter sides given | 76\% | 76\% | 79\% | 78\% | 76\% | 80\% | 79\% | 75\% | 66\% | 76\% | 74\% |
| Q29b | CR | Measurement | Calculate perimeter sides deduced | 44\% | 50\% | 40\% | 47\% | 33\% | 55\% | 44\% | 42\% | 26\% | 48\% | 45\% |
| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central Islands Province | Choiseul <br> Province | Guadalcan al Province | Honiara Province | Isabel <br> Province | Makira \& Ulawa Province | Malaita <br> Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |

128|Page

| Q30 | CR | Measurement | Calculate area | 16\% | 19\% | 18\% | 17\% | 11\% | 19\% | 14\% | 21\% | 6\% | 20\% | 15\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q31 | CR | Measurement | Word problem - calculate perimeter | 27\% | 28\% | 17\% | 27\% | 19\% | 34\% | 24\% | 32\% | 38\% | 34\% | 29\% |
| Q32a | CR | Measurement | Add weights in grams | 43\% | 46\% | 36\% | 38\% | 47\% | 51\% | 34\% | 40\% | 28\% | 46\% | 42\% |
| Q32b | CR | Measurement | Subtract weights in grams | 13\% | 12\% | 12\% | 7\% | 11\% | 28\% | 11\% | 9\% | 2\% | 22\% | 13\% |
| Q33a | MC | Time | Recognise time on analogue clock | 32\% | 38\% | 26\% | 25\% | 28\% | 46\% | 37\% | 36\% | 9\% | 35\% | 23\% |
| Q33b | CR | Time | Recognise time on analogue clock | 42\% | 51\% | 32\% | 40\% | 39\% | 49\% | 48\% | 38\% | 43\% | 48\% | 39\% |
| Q34a | CR | Time | Find time in a table | 68\% | 69\% | 51\% | 68\% | 73\% | 73\% | 66\% | 68\% | 53\% | 67\% | 67\% |
| Q34b | CR | Time | Find time in a table | 59\% | 61\% | 42\% | 54\% | 64\% | 63\% | 60\% | 65\% | 45\% | 59\% | 55\% |
| Q35a | MC | Money | Addition of money without carry | 75\% | 76\% | 80\% | 66\% | 81\% | 78\% | 74\% | 81\% | 66\% | 76\% | 64\% |
| Q35b | CR | Money | Addition of money with trading | 47\% | 47\% | 48\% | 37\% | 51\% | 56\% | 45\% | 42\% | 19\% | 48\% | 45\% |
| Q36a | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | 29\% | 28\% | 27\% | 23\% | 26\% | 38\% | 32\% | 28\% | 15\% | 31\% | 29\% |
| Q36b | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | 28\% | 26\% | 23\% | 22\% | 25\% | 39\% | 32\% | 25\% | 15\% | 33\% | 26\% |
| Q37 | CR | Money | Calculate change | 30\% | 34\% | 24\% | 32\% | 29\% | 38\% | 25\% | 31\% | 26\% | 33\% | 29\% |
| Q38 | CR | Money | Find difference in money | 37\% | 46\% | 26\% | 36\% | 31\% | 44\% | 37\% | 39\% | 49\% | 44\% | 36\% |
| Q39 | CR | Money | Find sum of shopping list - money | 43\% | 43\% | 33\% | 38\% | 45\% | 50\% | 36\% | 47\% | 17\% | 48\% | 42\% |

## APPENDIX Table 13 Mathematics S6 Item facility by Province

| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility <br> ALL | Central Islands Province | Choiseul Province | Guadalca nal Province | Honiara Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa Province | Malaita Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q01a | CR | Number | Addition $4 \times 4$ with trading | 94\% | 97\% | 95\% | 92\% | 93\% | 96\% | 94\% | 95\% | 91\% | 96\% | 91\% |
| Q01b | CR | Number | Addition $6 \times 5$ with trading | 83\% | 84\% | 84\% | 80\% | 85\% | 89\% | 78\% | 80\% | 74\% | 84\% | 80\% |
| Q02a | CR | Number | Subtraction $4 \times 4$ with trading | 79\% | 79\% | 83\% | 77\% | 81\% | 82\% | 74\% | 78\% | 68\% | 82\% | 75\% |
| Q02b | CR | Number | Subtraction $6 \times 5$ with trading | 76\% | 81\% | 76\% | 71\% | 80\% | 77\% | 75\% | 74\% | 82\% | 75\% | 75\% |
| Q03a | CR | Number | Multiplication 3 digit by 1 digit | 74\% | 72\% | 71\% | 72\% | 77\% | 83\% | 78\% | 74\% | 76\% | 64\% | 69\% |
| Q03b | CR | Number | Multiplication 4 digit by 2 digit | 53\% | 59\% | 48\% | 53\% | 57\% | 60\% | 50\% | 55\% | 32\% | 46\% | 41\% |
| Q04a | CR | Number | Division- number fact | 79\% | 81\% | 81\% | 77\% | 83\% | 86\% | 72\% | 84\% | 94\% | 72\% | 70\% |
| Q04b | CR | Number | Division - 3 digit divide by 2 digit | 60\% | 61\% | 58\% | 56\% | 68\% | 68\% | 51\% | 64\% | 32\% | 55\% | 46\% |
| Q04c | CR | Number | Division - 4 digit divide by 2 digit | 37\% | 37\% | 33\% | 31\% | 45\% | 47\% | 29\% | 37\% | 9\% | 25\% | 34\% |
| Q05a | CR | Number | Word problem mixed operations | 77\% | 82\% | 80\% | 86\% | 77\% | 79\% | 73\% | 77\% | 68\% | 75\% | 72\% |
| Q05b | CR | Number | Order of operations | 53\% | 57\% | 52\% | 48\% | 58\% | 63\% | 46\% | 56\% | 41\% | 44\% | 41\% |
| Q06 | CR | Number | Word problem division | 59\% | 62\% | 53\% | 59\% | 69\% | 60\% | 53\% | 59\% | 50\% | 58\% | 46\% |
| Q07 | CR | Number | Word problem mixed operations | 55\% | 56\% | 48\% | 56\% | 64\% | 56\% | 51\% | 60\% | 29\% | 56\% | 43\% |
| Q08a | CR | Money | Addition of money without carry | 95\% | 95\% | 96\% | 93\% | 95\% | 96\% | 97\% | 92\% | 91\% | 97\% | 94\% |
| Q08b | CR | Money | Addition of money with trading | 87\% | 86\% | 86\% | 84\% | 89\% | 88\% | 87\% | 87\% | 88\% | 88\% | 85\% |
| Q08c | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | 78\% | 81\% | 78\% | 76\% | 77\% | 83\% | 78\% | 77\% | 76\% | 81\% | 72\% |
| Q08d | CR | Money | Subtraction of money with trading | 76\% | 78\% | 75\% | 76\% | 77\% | 80\% | 78\% | 75\% | 82\% | 76\% | 68\% |
| Q09a | CR | Money | Multiplication involving money | 61\% | 63\% | 53\% | 60\% | 65\% | 69\% | 52\% | 64\% | 50\% | 63\% | 53\% |
| Q09b | CR | Money | Multiplication involving money | 81\% | 83\% | 79\% | 81\% | 83\% | 86\% | 85\% | 80\% | 79\% | 83\% | 72\% |
| Q10a | CR | Money | Division involving money | 55\% | 57\% | 55\% | 55\% | 59\% | 63\% | 52\% | 59\% | 53\% | 43\% | 48\% |
| Q10b | CR | Money | Division involving money | 41\% | 51\% | 45\% | 38\% | 45\% | 44\% | 35\% | 46\% | 32\% | 33\% | 29\% |
| Q11a | CR | Graphs | Identify value in graph | 93\% | 93\% | 92\% | 91\% | 95\% | 94\% | 90\% | 93\% | 97\% | 92\% | 92\% |
| Q11b | CR | Graphs | Calculate largest number in graph | 82\% | 82\% | 74\% | 74\% | 89\% | 86\% | 79\% | 80\% | 79\% | 85\% | 77\% |
| Q11c | CR | Graphs | Calculate difference from information in graph | 38\% | 50\% | 26\% | 39\% | 43\% | 49\% | 36\% | 41\% | 32\% | 37\% | 21\% |
| Q12a | CR | Graphs | Complete tally table | 83\% | 84\% | 85\% | 81\% | 84\% | 86\% | 88\% | 83\% | 82\% | 79\% | 73\% |
| Q12b | CR | Graphs | Draw vertical bar chart | 86\% | 92\% | 86\% | 88\% | 87\% | 91\% | 85\% | 89\% | 85\% | 83\% | 77\% |


| item | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility ALL | Central Islands Province | Choiseul Province | Guadalca nal Province | Honiara Province | Isabel Province | Makira \& Ulawa Province | Malaita Province | Rennell \& Bellona | Temotu Province | Western Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q13a | CR | Graphs | Identify greatest value from information in graph | 91\% | 93\% | 89\% | 85\% | 96\% | 94\% | 85\% | 94\% | 91\% | 92\% | 85\% |
| Q13b | CR | Graphs | Identify value from information in graph | 81\% | 82\% | 79\% | 76\% | 86\% | 87\% | 71\% | 85\% | 82\% | 79\% | 73\% |
| Q13c | CR | Graphs | Calculate average from information in graph | 30\% | 35\% | 32\% | 26\% | 31\% | 50\% | 21\% | 26\% | 26\% | 20\% | 25\% |
| Q14 | CR | Fractions | Write fraction in sequence | 57\% | 62\% | 53\% | 64\% | 57\% | 58\% | 52\% | 64\% | 56\% | 59\% | 48\% |
| Q15 | CR | Fractions | Calculate equivalent fraction | 51\% | 50\% | 49\% | 43\% | 55\% | 62\% | 40\% | 50\% | 65\% | 49\% | 46\% |
| Q16a | CR | Fractions | Reduce improper fraction | 56\% | 57\% | 55\% | 58\% | 62\% | 64\% | 50\% | 58\% | 74\% | 50\% | 44\% |
| Q17a | CR | Fractions | Subtract fraction with common denominator | 76\% | 79\% | 74\% | 74\% | 79\% | 82\% | 70\% | 78\% | 82\% | 76\% | 64\% |
| Q17b | CR | Fractions | Add fraction with common denominator | 75\% | 83\% | 77\% | 73\% | 73\% | 81\% | 68\% | 78\% | 79\% | 74\% | 70\% |
| Q17c | CR | Fractions | Add fraction with uncommon denominator | 33\% | 33\% | 22\% | 28\% | 41\% | 44\% | 24\% | 39\% | 9\% | 27\% | 27\% |
| Q17d | CR | Fractions | Calculate fraction of value | 39\% | 52\% | 34\% | 35\% | 42\% | 50\% | 27\% | 45\% | 35\% | 33\% | 26\% |
| Q18a | CR | Fractions | Convert proper fraction to percentage | 48\% | 49\% | 50\% | 40\% | 48\% | 67\% | 44\% | 56\% | 18\% | 49\% | 35\% |
| Q18b | CR | Fractions | Convert decimal to percentage | 47\% | 50\% | 47\% | 51\% | 46\% | 64\% | 47\% | 40\% | 44\% | 43\% | 38\% |
| Q19a | CR | Fractions | Covert percentage to decimal | 59\% | 66\% | 60\% | 52\% | 61\% | 71\% | 57\% | 53\% | 56\% | 62\% | 47\% |
| Q19b | CR | Fractions | Convert proper fraction to decimal | 43\% | 50\% | 39\% | 36\% | 45\% | 57\% | 39\% | 42\% | 26\% | 40\% | 33\% |
| Q20 | CR | Fractions | Convert decimal to proper fraction | 46\% | 51\% | 49\% | 40\% | 43\% | 60\% | 36\% | 56\% | 38\% | 36\% | 44\% |
| Q21 | CR | Fractions | Identify place value in mixed number | 5\% | 3\% | 7\% | 7\% | 4\% | 10\% | 4\% | 5\% | 3\% | 4\% | 2\% |
| Q22 | CR | Fractions | Round to nearest tenth | 45\% | 46\% | 40\% | 42\% | 50\% | 55\% | 41\% | 49\% | 35\% | 41\% | 35\% |
| Q23a | CR | Fractions | Add fractions with trading | 82\% | 83\% | 78\% | 81\% | 85\% | 88\% | 75\% | 80\% | 82\% | 84\% | 77\% |
| Q23b | CR | Fractions | Add fractions with trading | 70\% | 69\% | 65\% | 73\% | 75\% | 75\% | 62\% | 68\% | 59\% | 70\% | 62\% |
| Q24a | CR | Fractions | Subtract fractions with trading | 85\% | 86\% | 85\% | 84\% | 86\% | 89\% | 80\% | 82\% | 74\% | 87\% | 85\% |
| Q24b | CR | Fractions | Subtract fractions without trading | 57\% | 52\% | 56\% | 57\% | 65\% | 57\% | 54\% | 57\% | 53\% | 51\% | 54\% |
| Q25a | CR | Fractions | Multiply fraction by whole number | 67\% | 70\% | 63\% | 69\% | 73\% | 75\% | 60\% | 64\% | 56\% | 64\% | 60\% |
| Q25b | CR | Fractions | Multiply fraction by whole number | 62\% | 56\% | 56\% | 62\% | 68\% | 69\% | 55\% | 67\% | 47\% | 55\% | 58\% |
| Q26a | CR | Fractions | Divide fraction by whole number | 22\% | 21\% | 18\% | 19\% | 24\% | 29\% | 22\% | 24\% | 18\% | 18\% | 15\% |
| Q26b | CR | Fractions | Divide fraction by whole number | 28\% | 26\% | 19\% | 25\% | 32\% | 39\% | 21\% | 35\% | 21\% | 18\% | 20\% |
| Q27 | CR | Measurement | Calculate volume of regular 3D object | 46\% | 53\% | 46\% | 42\% | 53\% | 53\% | 43\% | 48\% | 21\% | 44\% | 28\% |
| - | Type | Strand | Descriptor | Facility | Central | Choiseul | Guadalca | Honiara | Isabel | Makira \& | Malaita | Rennell \& | Temotu | Western |

[^0]|  |  |  |  | ALL | Islands Province | Province | nal Province | Province | Province | Ulawa Province | Province | Bellona | Province | Province |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q28 | CR | Time Zones | Identify time using zone chart | 47\% | 43\% | 43\% | 49\% | 55\% | 50\% | 37\% | 56\% | 50\% | 46\% | 36\% |
| Q29a | CR | Shapes and Space | Angle properties of common 2D shape | 21\% | 28\% | 5\% | 18\% | 27\% | 13\% | 18\% | 28\% | 24\% | 18\% | 21\% |
| Q29b | CR | Shapes and Space | Side properties of regular 2D shape | 25\% | 24\% | 10\% | 33\% | 34\% | 19\% | 16\% | 34\% | 18\% | 23\% | 18\% |
| Q30a | CR | Shapes and Space | Calculate angle size in common 2D shape | 63\% | 73\% | 48\% | 64\% | 66\% | 68\% | 60\% | 65\% | 62\% | 56\% | 61\% |
| Q30b | CR | Shapes and Space | Calculate angle size in common 2D shape | 58\% | 62\% | 51\% | 62\% | 56\% | 59\% | 59\% | 66\% | 56\% | 63\% | 47\% |
| Q31a | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage of value | 31\% | 47\% | 17\% | 32\% | 32\% | 37\% | 32\% | 36\% | 26\% | 22\% | 22\% |
| Q31b | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage | 10\% | 11\% | 5\% | 16\% | 10\% | 9\% | 8\% | 16\% | 12\% | 4\% | 6\% |
| Q32 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage | 39\% | 52\% | 25\% | 34\% | 43\% | 54\% | 38\% | 42\% | 32\% | 29\% | 31\% |
| Q33 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculate percentage of value | 15\% | 32\% | 7\% | 17\% | 17\% | 18\% | 12\% | 19\% | 24\% | 8\% | 7\% |
| Q34 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - ratio | 55\% | 69\% | 52\% | 54\% | 60\% | 58\% | 52\% | 58\% | 68\% | 48\% | 43\% |
| Q35 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - ratio | 29\% | 44\% | 18\% | 31\% | 33\% | 36\% | 17\% | 33\% | 24\% | 23\% | 19\% |
| Q36a | CR | Word Problems | Convert units of measurement | 40\% | 42\% | 33\% | 49\% | 34\% | 50\% | 43\% | 47\% | 29\% | 35\% | 37\% |
| Q36b | CR | Word Problems | Convert units of measurement | 42\% | 49\% | 39\% | 41\% | 40\% | 54\% | 40\% | 46\% | 41\% | 38\% | 30\% |
| Q36c | CR | Word Problems | Convert units of measurement | 29\% | 34\% | 29\% | 24\% | 28\% | 45\% | 25\% | 31\% | 24\% | 22\% | 21\% |
| Q37 | CR | Word Problems | Rates involving distance and time | 39\% | 50\% | 31\% | 47\% | 45\% | 43\% | 31\% | 43\% | 21\% | 33\% | 27\% |
| Q38 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - calculation of cost | 51\% | 58\% | 40\% | 55\% | 61\% | 56\% | 41\% | 53\% | 32\% | 45\% | 38\% |
| Q39 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - division | 45\% | 57\% | 37\% | 46\% | 49\% | 51\% | 40\% | 56\% | 47\% | 31\% | 33\% |
| Q40 | CR | Word Problems | Word problem - difference | 56\% | 71\% | 46\% | 54\% | 56\% | 63\% | 55\% | 64\% | 59\% | 42\% | 45\% |


[^0]:    $131 \mid \mathrm{Page}$

